INDEX TO VOLUME VIII

Compiled by Michael Aubin

Includes Aug. 3, 1988, through Aug. 2, 1989

A

ABSENTEEISM (see ATTENDANCE)

ABUSE, PHYSICAL (see CHILD ABUSE)

ACCIDENTS (see SAFETY, TRANSPORTATION)

ACCOUNTABILITY
NCSL conv focuses on accountability, 8-3-88:23
Principals' survey assesses reform progress, 9-7-88:13
Iowa plans 'report card' for dists, 9-7-88:30
Forum on 'restructuring accountability' by ECS, 9-21-88:35
ED creates 'CAT scan' to ensure accountability, 10-5-88:18
Ky sch dist avoids S takeover for acad bankruptcy, 10-12-88:2
S chief proposes 'parental choice' for NY failing schs, 10-12-88:12
"State Accountability Systems" (Databank), 10-12-88:14
Minn gov speaks out on reform, accountability, 10-19-88:14
Mayors becoming involved in sch dists' reform efforts, 10-26-88:1
Group to 'grade' Detroit schs in sch-bonds agreement, 11-2-88:2
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," Restructuring, 11-2-88:7
17 Miss dists placed on academic probation by S, 11-9-88:2
Idaho sch-improvement fund includes, 11-9-88:13
High on S agenda, 1-18-89:8
Ark gov's plan may force dist mergers, 1-18-89:9
Hawaii gov supports local dist control, 2-1-89:13
"Accountability, Autonomy Vital for Effective Schools" (Commentary), 2-1-89:36
NY regents warn NYC officials on accountability, 3-1-89:4
Bush calls for flexibility in use of fed aid, 4-19-89:1
Ill finds many Chicago sec schs below min standards, 5-17-89:6
Boston teach contract calls for site-based management, 5-31-89:5
"Creating an 'Entrepreneurial' School System" (Commentary), 6-21-89:36

ACCREDITATION
ED tightens postsecondary regulations, 8-3-88:43
Neb approves new system, 9-28-88:15
Diploma mills netted in FBI investigation, 10-5-88:1
Mo 'sting operation' nets fake accredit'r, 2-15-89:4
Tex teacher-ed constraints cited in complaint, 3-15-89:1

ACHIEVEMENT (see STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT)

ACHIEVEMENT TESTING (see TESTING)

ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS)
Catholic bishops reach compromise on curric, 8-3-88:4
Panel backs health-ed progrs for all students by 2000, 8-3-88:43
Survey finds teen knowledge gap on health issues, 9-7-88:11
Said greatest worry for teens, 9-7-88:14
Guide to educational materials, 9-21-88:3
Teachers to discourage AIDS-associated behavior, 9-28-88:2
Carriers win settlement in Fla sch-access suit, 10-12-88:2
Guides & booklets for educating teens, 10-12-88:25
CDC survey finds promiscuous men at high risk, 10-19-88:7
CDC study finds race affects youth exposure, 10-19-88:7
Justice Dept shifts stance on victims' rights, 10-19-88:21
GAO report cites prevention programs, 11-16-88:8
CDC study finds students still have misconceptions, 12-14-88:2
Appeals ct rules against classroom exclusion, 1-11-89:5
Movie about student victim to air on ABC-TV, 1-11-89:6
Study finds threat rising among youths despite educ, 1-11-89:26
Ct rules dist not liable for legal fees of Va student, 2-8-89:3
Palo Alto, Calif, to delay curric implementation, 2-22-89:3
Report finds drug-use, sexual-practices data needed, 2-22-89:6
NY sect members temporarily exempted from classes, 3-15-89:2
NJ Public TV to air national teleconference, 4-12-89:8
NY S chief rules sect may not be exempted from classes, 5-3-89:2
CDC report finds sharp differences according to race, 5-3-89:3
Energy Sec'y Watkins ties youth service to prevention, 5-3-89:14
Fla student begins classes without isolation booth, 5-10-89:2
Boston cardinal says Catholics shouldn't attend classes, 5-31-89:3
1 in 500 college students may have been exposed, 5-31-89:6
"State AIDS Curricula" (Dimensions), 6-14-89:3
AFT establishes project on education, 8-2-89:11

ADAMS, HERBERT R
"Revelations of Return to Classroom" (Commentary), 8-2-89:30

ADMINISTRATORS (see also COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, PRINCIPALS, SUPTS)
School nurses seek broader role, more respect, 8-3-88:11
Elsberg elected president of Amer Fed of Sch Admin, 9-7-88:5
Newspaper denied access to Houston admins' records, 9-7-88:8
Sch chiefs among highest-paid pub officials, 9-7-88:13
Admins polled say their graduate training was weak, 9-7-88:13
Los Angeles dist's auto policy under fire, 9-21-88:5
Calif union, admins 'trust agreement' project expands, 9-28-88:7
Tex AG asks judge to permit access to records, 10-5-88:3
Admins say funding preventing teacher reform, 10-12-88:1
NY S chief proposes 'parental choice' for failing schs, 10-12-88:12
Labor Sec'y criticizes sch labor-mgmt relations, 10-19-88:3
Candidates vie for S admin positions in elections, 11-2-88:14
Calif sch dists employed fewer admins than allowed, 11-9-88:2
Use of computers in sch administration, 11-9-88:1
Tips for admin computer sys purchasing, 11-9-88:21
Group releases guides to sch-based management, 11-16-88:3
Studies find school lawsuits declining, 11-30-88:1
Phila pact includes merit-pay plan, 11-30-88:2
Wash S sch-chief race finally decided, 12-7-88:12
Detroit admins take early-retirement offer, 2-1-89:4
James A Wilford named AASA supt of the year, 3-15-89:3
La leadership-skills prog faces funding dispute, 3-29-89:11
Wis sch chief wins third term, 4-12-89:12
Wis report finds potential admin shortage, 5-3-89:2
Urban dists form information-exchange consortium, 5-10-89:4
NYC chancellor Green dies suddenly, 5-17-89:5
Report urges higher training, certif standards, 5-24-89:1
Teachers' Coll to offer priv-sch admin courses, 5-31-89:7
New standards plan focus of debate at conference, 6-7-89:8
Access to student records causes policy debate, 6-21-89:1
"Educational Leadership Faces 'Silent Crisis'" (Commentary), 8-2-89:40
Few Indians are sch admins or supts, (Special Report) 8-2-89
Los Angeles pay raise irks teachers, legislators, 8-2-89:9

ADMISSIONS, COLLEGE (see also COLLS & UNIVS)
College Board begins study of process, 8-3-88:5
Enrollment stays up despite decreased HS population, 10-5-88:9
HS counselors seek to curb overapplying, 10-19-88:9
Judge rules NY SAT-based scholarships biased, 2-15-89:1
Drop in applications may signal start of 'baby bust,' 2-22-89:7

ADMISSIONS, PRIVATE-SCHOOL (see PRIVATE SCHOOLS)

ADOLESCENTS (see also STUDENTS)
ED's back-to-school statistics issued, 9-7-88:10
Gaps in knowledge of health issues found, 9-7-88:11
One-third of those polled report school attacks, 9-7-88:11
Public-radio series on literacy slated, 9-7-88:12
Florida 'learnfare' prog to go into effect, 9-7-88:27
Economic profile, 9-14-88:5
NASA space-exploration coins benefit youths, 9-14-88:14
NJ sets up homeless students' office, 9-21-88:12
Labor Dept job project reaches those 'disconnected,' 9-21-88:17
Hispanic-dropout study finds link to income, 9-21-88:17
NAS panel finds increasing number of homeless, 9-28-88:5
Sizer claims popular culture may impede literacy, 9-28-88:5
Survey finds tooth decay down, 9-28-88:8
Study finds 40% of jailed youths committed violent acts, 10-5-88:3
Teen pregnancy cost fed gov $19.3 bil in 1987, 10-5-88:3
House panel approves youth-service program, 10-12-88:18
Ohio student criminal-background notice considered, 10-19-88:2
CDC study finds race linked to AIDS exposure, 10-19-88:7
CDC report finds gains in dental health, 10-19-88:7
Fla judge stays law on parental consent for abortion, 10-19-88:8
Expert finds suicide-prevention programs may harm, 10-19-88:9
Sch-based community-service projects expanding, 10-26-88:1
Wash S survey finds hunger a problem among poor, 10-26-88:2
Study finds playgrounds have few safety regulations, 11-2-88:23
Study finds youths leave job programs after failures, 11-9-88:7
Bush victory creates speculation on 'education Pres,' 11-16-88:1
GAO report cites AIDS-prevention programs, 11-16-88:8
HHS reorganization of youth agencies questioned, 11-16-88:16
Reagan vetoes children's-TV bill, 11-16-88:17
"Allocating Resources for Children" (Commentary), 11-16-88:26
Report says funds needed for non-college-bound, 11-23-88:5
ASCD study finds middle schs meet needs most, 11-30-88:3
Project to focus on youth problems w drugs, crime, 12-7-88:1
Group urges youth cabinet-level working group, 12-14-88:2
HS Presidential election shows conservative trends, 12-14-88:
UN resolution supports children's right to education, 1-11-89:9
Chicago mayor to lead panel on youths, 1-11-89:10
Tex appeals ct rules education not fundamental right, 1-11-89:15
Study finds AIDS threat rising despite educ efforts, 1-11-89:26
Pres Inaugural youth forum stresses education, 1-25-89:19
ED homeless report finds attendance & access lacking, 2-8-89:1
Congress mulling ideas on volunteer youth service, 2-22-89:1
DC considers curfew to curb violence, 3-15-89:6
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," Joining Forces, 3-15-89:7
Services directory for teen parents & their children, 3-22-89:3
Sen Nunn eases call for linking aid with service, 3-22-89:15
Sen Simon's job bill focuses on 'forgotten half,' 3-22-89:17
DC curfew temporarily blocked by federal judge, 3-29-89:2
NY bd of regents adopts student 'bill of rights,' 4-5-89:2
Pediatrics group opposes involuntary drug testing, 4-12-89:2
Study documents effects of homelessness on education, 5-3-89:5
Energy Sec'y ties youth service to AIDS prevention, 5-3-89:14
Labor market strength improves employment chances, 5-3-89:17
Consolidation of JTPA programs recommended, 5-10-89:14
Welfare rules called limiting to teenage parents, 5-24-89:11
House hears testimony on causes of violence, 5-24-89:13
Judge strikes down DC curfew law, 5-31-89:5
NY gov endorses limit on student work hours, 5-31-89:12
Minimum-wage battle nears end, 5-31-89:13
DC drops effort to enact curfew law, 6-14-89:3
"The 'Curse' of American Adolescence" (Commentary), 6-14-89:28
Report urges wide-ranging middle-sch reforms, 6-21-89:1
Focus of new middle-sch philosophy, 6-21-89:1
Access to student records becomes policy debate, 6-21-89:1
Sen panel passes conflicting pregnancy bills, 6-21-89:16
Labor Dept sees fewer youths in summer work force, 6-21-89:18
Excerpts from Carnegie report on middle grades, 6-21-89:22

ADULT EDUCATION
Fed govt to encourage natural-resource mgmt courses, 9-7-88:43
President urged to lead literacy efforts, 9-21-88:2
Adult population in college increasing, 10-5-88:9
Classes swamped w immigrants seeking amnesty, 11-16-88:5
Adult literacy urged as Bush priority, 1-25-89:2
Sens urge assault on illiteracy, 5-10-89:13
ED booklet answers questions on Even Start program, 6-7-89:17

ADVANCED-PLACEMENT PROGRAM
Number of minority students taking exams rises, 1-11-89:9

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION (see also CIVIL RIGHTS, DISCRIMINATION, EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET)
College policies toward Asians criticized, 12-7-88:15
Detroit sch bd temporarily suspends policy, 8-2-89:4

ALABAMA
S bd of ed drops teach-certification test, 8-3-88:2
S bd approves use of term 'evolution,' 9-7-88:2
Gov calls spec session to consider ed budget bills, 9-7-88:53
Metal detectors in schools, 9-14-88:3
Gov signs $2.4-bil precollegiate educ bill, 9-21-88:12
Judge rules HS coach fired for racial reasons, 10-26-88:3
Judge orders dist sch-bd elections to include blacks, 11-2-88:3
Dists differ in dealing with teacher drug charges, 11-16-88:2
Paralyzed cheerleader receives insurance settlement, 1-18-89:2
Gov's plan says reduce aid for educ or day care, 1-25-89:13
Study says Birmingham dist should limit magnet schs, 2-1-89:3
Pension fund's purchase of TV station sparks feud, 2-8-89:1
Preschl children living near lead factory to be tested, 2-8-89:3
Gov moves to block pension fund's TV-station purchase, 2-15-89:3
Gov shelves plan to divert sch revenues to general fund, 2-15-89:9
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-15-89:10
Legis fights battle of tradition over educ budget, 3-22-89:11
Gov seeks to study expansion of parental choice, 3-22-89:13
House to vote on tax hike, accountability standards, 4-19-89:10
Birmingham dist considers reorganization plan, 5-3-89:6
Report finds school-construction needs unmet, 5-3-89:12
Teachers' union exec sec'y weighs bid for gov, 5-10-89:8
Sch uses Japanese method of teaching math, 5-17-89:9
Birmingham sch bd approves consolidation plan, 5-24-89:3
S legis passes 3-mile drug-free sch zone law, 5-24-89:9
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 5-31-89:12
FBI investigating possible HS sports-gambling ring, 8-2-89:2
S bd releases frozen funds for special projects, 8-2-89:18

ALASKA
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-1-89:10
Gov Cowper plans Endowment for Education program, 2-1-89:13
House bill calls for negotiation of class size, 4-12-89:13
Final action on educ-related matters, 5-17-89:17

ALCOHOL (see DRUGS, HEALTH)

ALEXANDER, LAMAR, FORMER TENN GOV
Bush rumored to ask him to chair 'educ summit,' 2-8-89:15

ALLEN, JEANNE
"Assessing Reagan's Legacy: Gains and Losses" (Commentary), 1-18-89:26

ALTERNATIVE EDUCATION
St Paul to help fund Open School, 11-30-88:3
Minneapolis to vote on experimental middle sch, 3-1-89:3
Minn experimental Chiron Sch receives approval, 4-26-89:6
Acclaimed Cleveland sch for juveniles closes, 6-14-89:3
Group forms national network for exchange of ideas, 8-2-89:11

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES FOR TEACHER EDUCATION (see also Ed SCHOOLS, TEACHER TRAINING)
Finds minority shortage in teacher-ed progrs, 11-2-88:5
Issues book on teaching's 'knowledge base,' 3-15-89:32
Collaboration between dists & colleges still elusive, 3-16-89:33
Finds ed-sch enrollment rose for third straight year, 3-22-89:7

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS (see also ADMINS)
AASA, ALA materials-selection guidelines, 9-28-88:26
Supt of the Year finalists announced, 2-1-89:3
James A Wilford named Supt of the Year, 3-15-89:3
Ind supt named president, 3-22-89:3

AMERICAN COLLEGE TESTING PROGRAM (see also COLLS & UNIVS, TESTING)
Minority college-entrance scores up, 9-28-88:1
Number of students taking exam increases, 9-28-88:23
Assessment to undergo significant changes, 12-7-88:8

AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION
ACE & CB urge end to rating colleges by test scores, 11-30-88:8
Finds military recruitment no threat to coll enrollment, 12-7-88:8
Publishes minority-recruitment guide for higher educ, 2-8-89:6

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TEACHERS (see also COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, STRIKES, TEACHERS, UNIONS)
Dade Cty, Fla, adopts three-year contract, 8-3-88:13
Endorses sch-based reforms at convention, 8-3-88:16
Membership increases by 55,000 in 2 years, 8-3-88:16
Adds new gay/lesbian caucus, 8-3-88:16
Strikes in 6 states delay sch opening, 9-14-88:2
Agrees to exchange info on methods w supts, 9-28-88:6
NYC union pres says prin hiring reforms needed, 11-2-88:3
Selected reform projects within organizations, 11-2-88:9
Says WVa wants to switch unions, 11-16-88:7
Rates Congressional voting records, 12-7-88:14
Assoc dir installed as Comm for Educ Funding pres, 12-14-88:16
Clashes with NEA in San Francisco union election, 5-24-89:1
Wins right to represent San Francisco teachers, 6-7-89:5
Shanker says incentives needed to spur reform, 6-14-89:6
Shanker calls for financial incentives for teachers, 6-2-89:9
Establishes project to help with AIDS education, 8-2-89:11

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
AASA, ALA materials-selection guidelines, 9-28-88:26
Publishes 'best books' list, 2-8-89:21

AMERICAN VOCATIONAL ASSOCIATION (see also VOC Ed)
Standards for career & guidance counselors sought, 12-14-88:10

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

AAC	Association of American Colleges
AACD	American Association for Counseling and Development
AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
AASCU	American Association of State Colleges and Universities
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACT	American College Testing Program
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
ALA	American Library Association
ASCD	Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CB	College Board
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CDC	Centers for Disease Control
CDF	Children's Defense Fund
CEC	Council for Exceptional Children
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CES	Coalition of Essential Schools
CFAT	Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching
CGSC	Council of Great City Schools
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
ERIC	Educational Resources Information Center
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FBI	Federal Bureau of Investigation
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
GED	General Educational Development Test
HHS	US Department of Health and Human Services
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
KKK	Ku Klux Klan
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NABE	National Association for Bilingual Education
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAEYC	National Association for the Education of Young Children
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASA	National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NBPTS	National Board for Professional Teaching Standards
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Assn
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCFOT	National Center for Fair and Open Testing
NCPT	National Congress of Parents and Teachers
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NCTE	National Council of Teachers of English
NCTM	National Council of Teachers of Mathematics
NDN	National Diffusion Network
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NGA	National Governors Association
NPBEA	National Policy Board of Educational Administrators
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NSTA	National Science Teachers Association
NTE	National Teacher Examinations
OCR	Office for Civil Rights
OERI	Office of Educational Research and Improvement
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
ONDP	Office of National Drug Policy
PBS	Public Broadcasting Service
PFAW	People for the American Way
PLUS	Project Literacy US
RAND	RAND Corporation
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
UN	United Nations
USCM	US Conference of Mayors

ad	advertising
Admin	Administration
admin	administrator
AG	attorney general
AIDS	acquired immune deficiency syndrome
AP	advanced placement
assn	association
bd	board
bilng	bilingual
certif	certificate, certification
chm	chairman
coll	college
comm	commission, committee
commr of ed	commissioner of education
corp	corporation
ct	court
cty	county
curric	curriculum
Dem	Democratic, Democrats
dept	department
deseg	desegregation
discrim	discrimination
dist	district
ece	early-childhood education
ed	education, educators
elem	elementary
ESL	English as a second language
exec	executive
fdn	foundation
fed	federal
gov	governor
govt	government
grad	graduate, graduation
HS	high school
indepen	independent
inst	institute
LD	learning disabled
legis	legislator, legislature, legislative
lit	literature
nat'l	national
PAC	political action committee
pres	president, presidency
prin	principal
priv	private
progr	program
reco	recommends, recommendations
regs	regulations
Rep	Representative
Repub	Republican
S	state
sch	school
sec	secondary
sec'y	secretary
Sen	Senate
spec ed	special education
Sup Ct	Supreme Court
supt	superintendent
TV	television
U	university
voc	vocational

ANDRUS, CECIL D, IDAHO GOV—BOOKS

ANDRUS, CECIL D, IDAHO GOV
Vetoes bill to set limits on educ funding, 4-19-89:10

ARITHMETIC (see MATHEMATICS Ed)

ARIZONA
Final legis action on education-related matters, 8-3-88:27
Gov vetoes bill on false child guardianship, 8-3-88:28
Sch-tax bill for retirement community backed by AG, 9-7-88:30
English-class enrollments of Spanish-speakers rise, 10-5-88:2
AG says Mesa schs may charge for early-morn classes, 10-12-88:3
Suit charges Tucson dist violates civil-rights law, 10-12-88:3
Gov nominates Grange for S bd of ed, 10-26-88:10
Phoenix Indian Sch to remain open until 1991, 11-2-88:23
'Official English' law passes, 11-16-88:10
Holbrook dist to drop at-large sch-bd voting, 11-23-88:2
Gov says tax hike needed to avoid spending cuts, 1-25-89:12
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 1-25-89:14
Mesa dist to run computerized checks on potential hires, 2-1-89:3
Requires passing grades for extracurricular activities, 2-8-89:2
High-school choir sets record for marathon singing, 2-22-89:3
Retirees file lawsuit challenging sch-tax formula, 3-29-89:10
S senate passes school-choice measure, 3-29-89:13
House rejects Senate-approved open-enrollment bill, 4-26-89:12
Tucson voters approve $396-mil bond proposal, 5-24-89:3
To establish student-aid fund, 5-24-89:10
Business groups launch sch-finance-reform petition, 5-31-89:12
Bd of Regents lowers teacher-training standards, 6-14-89:2
Gov vetoes S budget, 6-14-89:11
S budget plan reduces pension-fund payments, 6-21-89:10
Summary of final legis action on ed-related matters, 8-2-89:17

ARKANSAS
Pine Bluff anti-deseg priv sch closes, 8-3-88:10
Factions in S teachers' union reach truce, 8-3-88:14
Achievement testing required for home study, 9-7-88:2
Beebe sch dist drug-alcohol policy unconstitutional, 9-7-88:5
Bd of ed ties S loans to racial equity, 9-28-88:2
Business group issues education-reform agenda, 9-28-88:13
Monticello sch dist to use students in construction proj, 10-5-88:3
Little Rock deseg plan rejects school choice, 10-19-88:5
Gov Clinton outlines sch-reform package, 10-19-88:15
Grant to help S create global-education curricula, 10-26-88:2
Students petition bd to retain teach after remark, 10-26-88:3
Pulaski dist settles strike over deseg case, 11-2-88:2
Examples of restructuring projects, 11-2-88:10
Sch dists to justify spec-ed minority policies, 11-9-88:2
Report says sch bds should set min salary levels, 11-23-88:11
Austin Branton, civil-rights activist, dies, 1-11-89:6
Gov proposes dist mergers under accountability plan, 1-18-89:9
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 1-25-89:14
Financial settlement reached in Little Rock deseg case, 3-8-89:13
Teacher-licensing bill referred to committee, 3-8-89:14
Legis approves open-enrollment measure, 3-15-89:1
Rural town devises 'holistic' campus, 3-15-89:14
Final action by legis on educ matters, 3-29-89:12
Legis agrees to help find Little Rock deseg settlement, 3-29-89:13
Malvern dist supt and board members resign, 4-26-89:3
Ct recommends consolidation in Little Rock deseg case, 5-24-89:3
Judge hires Buffalo supt to aid in deseg case, 6-14-89:5
S opposes dists attempt to undo recent merger, 6-21-89:2
Little Rock deseg settlement threatened by ct decision, 8-2-89:18

ARTS (see also ARTS EDUCATION, MUSIC, TELEVISION)
Ownership of Depression-era art disputed in Conn, 2-22-89:5

ARTS EDUCATION
PTA & Getty launch project, 9-14-88:4
Excerpt from "Can We Rescue the Arts for America's Children? Coming to Our Senses 10 Years Later," by Charles Fowler, 11-2-88:29
Pittsburgh schs experiment with arts curric, 11-16-88:1
Project aimed at teachers, students, 1-11-89:11
"The Imperative of Arts Education" (Commentary), 3-1-89:26
'Newscurrents' progr sponsors ed-cartoon contest, 3-15-89:2
Minn arts school loses Gov's active support, 4-19-89:8
Minn House comm votes against arts sch, 4-26-89:18
Nat Gallery creates summer prog for teachers, 5-17-89:11
Skeptical response to Nat Endowment's curric plan 5-31-89:6
Ohio dist wins competition for 4th straight year, 6-14-89:3

ASBESTOS
Congress extends deadline for management plans, 8-3-88:1
Requirements for deadline-extension applications, 8-3-88:42
Denver official indicted on bribery charge, 9-7-88:3
Pueblo, Colo, prin removes asbestos herself, 9-28-88:8
Certification seminars train inspectors, 9-28-88:9
Equipment needed for inspection and removal, 9-28-88:9
Supreme Ct rules on Manville asbestos-claims plan, 10-19-88:7
EPA unsure of total asbestos-law deferrals sought, 10-26-88:5
"Missing the Asbestos Deadline" (Dimensions), 12-14-88:3
Asbestos-removal grants deadline nearing, 12-14-88:16
EPA study finds liability insurance inadequate, 1-11-89:22
EPA may fine schs missing federal deadline, 2-8-89:1
Iowa dists can levy tax for removal, 2-8-89:13
EPA authorized to levy fines for violations, 2-8-89:18
EPA finds 1 in 5 schs missed deadline, 3-29-89:1
"Federal Asbestos Law Compliance Statistics" (Databank), 3-29-89:19
Schs in lawsuit advised to preserve samples, 4-5-89:5
Colo Senate passes bill on exemptions, 4-19-89:10
EPA awards grants, loans for abatement projects, 5-10-89:13
"Asbestos School Hazard Abatement Act Awards, 1985-1989," 5-10-89:13
Questions remain on quality of management plans, 5-31-89:1
Jury awards damages to Colo dist, 6-7-89:3
Surveys find most dists met deadline, 8-2-89:25

ASHCROFT, JOHN, MO GOV
Announces management probe of Kansas City dist, 1-25-89:18
Increases taxes to fund pension refunds, 8-2-89:16

ASSOCIATION FOR SUPERVISION AND CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT
Selected reform projects within organizations, 11-2-88:9
Finds middle schs meet youth needs most, 11-30-88:3

ASSOCIATIONS (see individual associations by name)

ATHLETICS (see also EXTRACURRICULAR ELIGIBILITY RULES)
Miss dist orders mandatory drug testing for athletes, 8-3-88:3
Gunfire at NC HS football game, 9-14-88:3
Survey finds blacks most affected by Prop 48, 9-21-88:25
Schs unprepared to deal with possible steroid abuse, 10-12-88:1
Judge rules transfer student may play sports, 10-12-88:3
Survey finds motor-skills declining in children, 10-12-88:8
Judge rules Ala HS coach fired for racial reasons, 10-26-88:3
Student group unveils anti-drug program, 11-2-88:2
Panel finds for Tex teach in athlete grade-change case, 11-2-88:3
Ore 'sin' tax would support coll athletics, 11-2-88:13
Ga Bd of Ed to reconsider academic requirements, 11-30-88:2
Tex teach grade-change case reopened, 11-30-88:3
Tex grade-tampering charges jeopardize playoffs, 11-30-88:5
Dists' budget woes force extracurricular fees, 12-7-88:1
Judge rules against Tex commr in eligibility case, 12-14-88:4
Study finds academics suffer in athletic programs, 12-14-88:8
Tex championship decided despite grade controversy, 1-11-89:5
Ct rules against pre-game public prayers, 1-18-89:2
Controversy over new NCAA scholarship standards, 1-25-89:7
Wis HS hockey player dies in game, 2-8-89:3
HS athletics may make deal with cable TV, 2-15-89:2
"High-School Football Injuries" (Dimensions), 2-15-89:3
Ky HS forbids games over illegal student transfers, 2-15-89:3
Brooklyn, NY, HS boys' basketball coach is a woman, 2-15-89:3
Proposed TV deal prompts worries of 'big-time' sports, 2-22-89:1
Waco, Tex, teacher settles grade-change lawsuit, 3-1-89:2
Md Senate rejects minimum-grade-average bill, 3-15-89:21
Cable network signs pact to televise HS football games, 3-22-89:5
Ga bd of ed bans spring football practice, 4-5-89:2
NJ chief asks legis to modify phys-ed requirements, 4-5-89:8
Sup Ct weighs Tex HS coach's race-bias claims, 4-5-89:14
Wash bill bars steroid use in HS programs, 5-3-89:12
Tex bill to give S chief final say in eligibility dies, 5-3-89:12
Idaho teacher starts spec-ed basketball league, 5-10-89:6
Efforts to combat steroid abuse proceed tentatively, 5-17-89:1
President's Council on Fitness creates new reward, 5-17-89:6
Tex 'no pass, no play' rule still controversial, 5-17-89:12
House panel urges reforms at college level, 5-31-89:14
6 died as a result of football injuries, 6-14-89:8
NY ct overturns award to injured HS player, 6-21-89:2
Schs seek continued voice on US Olympic Comm, 8-2-89:2
FBI investigating possible Ala HS gambling ring, 8-2-89:
Judge rules Tex commr can't change athlete's grade, 8-2-89:4
CDC reports physical fitness still low despite interest, 8-2-89:11

ATLANTA, GA
Supt portrayed as minority role model in book, 3-8-89:3
Student beaten to death after safety questioned, 3-15-89:3
Justice Dept to back peace activists in suit, 3-15-89:5
New supt Harris pushes leader's role in reform, 5-3-89:1
Bd approves proposal for visitation plan, 5-24-89:3
Adds truant officers to cope w rising absentee rate, 6-14-89:2
Teacher arrested for not reporting suspected child abuse, 6-21-89:7
Charges of failing to report child abuse dropped, 8-2-89:4

'AT RISK'
CSSO endorses early-childhood & family-educ plans, 11-23-88:1
NY S sch-based reform initiative criticized, 11-23-88:6
Remediation alternatives discussed in Calif, 11-30-88:6
"Teaching Social Skills to At-Risk Children" (Commentary), 11-30-88:28
Project to focus on youth problems w drugs & crime, 12-7-88:1
Vocational-ed standards to require improved services, 12-7-88:2
Minn gov proposes priv-sch choice with public aid, 1-11-89:1
Accountability, 'at risk' high on S legis agenda, 1-18-89:8
Omaha offers public-housing students assistance, 2-1-89:7
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," Joining Forces, 3-15-89:7
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," Finance, 4-26-89:1
Experts find children receive smallest portion of funds, 4-26-89:9
ED to expand Talent Search dropout program, 6-7-89:17
"Stuck in the Horizon," Special Report on Indian ed, 8-2-89
Report finds colleges need to increase awareness, 8-2-89:5

ATTENDANCE (see also DROPOUTS)
Pa compulsory-attendance law unconstitutional, 9-14-88:2
Urban-teaching study finds adverse work conditions, 9-28-88:1
Detroit HS institutes lottery to increase attendance, 10-19-88:3
Calif gov vetoes sch attendance bill, driver's license, 10-19-88:16
Fairfax City, Va, merit pay lowers teacher absenteeism, 11-9-88:3
Atlanta adds truant officers to cope w absenteeism, 6-14-89:2

AUTOMOBILES (see DRIVER EDUCATION, TRANSPORTATION)

AWARDS (see also GRANTS)
Lang, 'I Have a Dream' founder, honored by CASE, 8-3-88:5
Reader's Digest plans teacher 'hero' awards, 9-28-88:2
McDonald's gives award to Edelman, founder of CDF, 9-28-88:3
Learning Co. Tandy Corp offer comp writing contest, 9-28-88:10
1987 NASSP Principal of the Year winners, 9-28-88:1,
Fmr Tenn Gov Alexander receives educ-reform award, 10-19-88:3
NEH award named after Charles Frankel, 11-2-88:2
McGraw awards given to T Bell, H Crouch, Sen Pell, 12-14-88:3
CCSSO Teacher of the Year award finalists announced, 1-11-89:6
NEH announces award winners, 2-8-89:18
Newberry & Caldecott winners announced, 2-8-89:21
T Weeks, '88 Teacher of Year, accepts college position, 3-29-89:2
Mary V Bicouvaris named 1989 Teacher of the Year, 4-12-89:2
Pulitzer Prize-winning photos from Detroit HS, 4-12-89:9
Reader's Digest announces 1989 'Heroes in Education,' 4-26-89:3
Bertrand Schwartz wins award for work with jobless, 5-3-89:3
2 teachers, publisher win MacArthur 'genius' awards, 8-2-89:4

B

BALILES, GERALD L, VA GOV
NGA chm emphasizes languages & geography, 9-7-88:25

BALTIMORE, MD
Richard C Hunter becomes new supt, 8-3-88:5
Union says advance notice of transfers not given, 9-7-88:5
Mayor fires sch bd pres over lying incident, 9-28-88:3
Panel recommends metal detectors to reduce violence, 11-23-88:2
Police may use metal detectors for weapons searches, 12-14-88:3
Archdiocese sets tuition policy based on need, 4-26-89:4

BANGERTER, NORMAN H, UTAH GOV
Legis approves budget-rebate plan, 8-3-88:29
Says girls' scores lower S test results, 10-12-88:12
Presented with educ-business partnership ideas, 4-19-89:10

BANKS, R RICHARD
"Focus on Minority Teachers Is Misguided" (Commentary), 2-15-89:21

BASIC SKILLS (see TESTING)

BAYH, EVAN, IND GOV
House approves his 'Project Excel' reforms, 3-22-89:13
Sen panel modifies 'Project Excel' progr, 4-12-89:12
Sen restores educ provisions in bill, 4-19-89:10
S legis approves compromise reform measure, 5-17-89:14

BEEPERS (see PAGING DEVICES)

BELL, TERREL H
To lead education push for Presidential election, 9-7-88:18
Summary of early initiatives as ED sec'y, 6-21-89:17

BELLMON, HENRY, OKLA GOV
Signs education-funding bill, 8-3-88:26
Decides not to seek second term, 3-29-89:10
Calls special session to discuss sch-tax funding, 8-2-89:16

BENEFITS (see also INSURANCE, PENSIONS)
Ed groups seek fringe benefits tax-law stay, 9-14-88:14
Pension-portability policies gain support, 9-21-88:1
S Ct ruling on taxing pensions could cost states billions, 4-26-89:1
Schs given extension on fringe-benefit rule, 5-10-89:14
Early-retirement incentives benefit dists & teachers, 5-31-89:1

BENNETT, WILLIAM J
Maintaining low profile since decision to leave, 8-3-88:34
'Model plan for elementary curric, 9-7-88:1
Honored at Republican convention, 9-7-88:19
Defends Administration's record on issues, 9-7-88:21
Cavazos to replace Bennett at ED, 9-7-88:34
'Tactics in Thinking' curric questioned, 9-7-88:35
ED to retire 'What Works' logo, 9-7-88:35
'Text of 'James Madison Elementary School,' 9-7-88:39
Bennett's speeches to be compiled in book, 9-7-88:42
Final speech as Sec'y of Ed, 9-14-88:14
Reading for 'James Madison Elementary,' 9-14-88:24
Receives NOW's Snail Award for efforts on equality, 9-21-88:22
Appoints NAEP board members, 9-21-88:26
To create education research center, 9-21-88:27
Miller, his spokesman, leaves ED, 9-21-88:28
Critical of Dukakis in feisty finale at sch site, 9-28-88:1
Honored at farewell banquet, 9-28-88:18
Names bd members to new reform program, 9-28-88:19
Says Quayle should become 'education VP,' 12-14-88:16
Named by Bush as first drug 'czar,' 1-18-89:16
Madison Foundation future in doubt, 1-18-89:16
Promises to quit smoking as drug czar, 1-25-89:19
'Drug czar' position not Cabinet-level, 2-1-89:1
Defends non-Cabinet-level position, 2-15-89:15
Advised that drug war needs resources, 3-1-89:1
Quits smoking as new drug czar, 3-1-89:14
Agrees to take over as pres of Madison Center, 3-8-89:15
Tells Sen panel of need for tough sch efforts, 3-8-89:17
Drug post confirmed by Senate, 3-15-89:27
Cavazos style low-key in comparison, 4-5-89:12
Drug-addiction researcher to be added to staff, 4-5-89:13
To limit public comments to drug issues only, 4-19-89:12
Writes about role of business in sch reform, 5-10-89:22
Highlights of his student-loan proposals, 6-7-89:20
Summary of early initiatives as ED sec'y, 6-21-89:17

BENTSEN, LLOYD, TEX SEN
Dem VP candidate often supportive of educ issues, 10-26-88:8

BIAS, RACIAL (see DISCRIMINATION)

BIAS, RELIGIOUS (see DISCRIMINATION)

BIAS, SEX (see DISCRIMINATION, EQUITY, SALARIES)

BILINGUAL EDUCATION
Chavez appointed chrmn of migrant-ed comm, 8-3-88:34
NYC to expand bilingual special education, 9-7-88:7
Calif ed bill would not revive bilingual ed, 9-14-88:12
Boston sch comm revives programs, 9-21-88:3
Cavazos expresses strong support for bilingual ed, 9-28-88:18
ED grant-process controversy continues, 11-23-88:14
Mass deseg plan to aid non-English-speaking dropouts, 1-11-89:1
Asian students in Phila to receive improved services, 1-11-89:5
NY comm announces expanded eligibility policy, 1-25-89:2
Ct rules Calif dist's progr stressing English effective, 2-22-89:1
ED seen biased in awarding of grants, 3-15-89:1
Los Angeles teachers mired in bilingual-ed dispute, 3-22-89:4
Conn students staying in classes longer, 3-29-89:2
Parental option for instructional language urged, 4-19-89:6
ED asks Vt dist to return grant funds, 5-10-89:7
Rita Esquivel selected to head ED post, 5-17-89:21
Appointment raises hope for compromise, 5-24-89:1
Supplemental-funds bill to aid programs, 6-7-89:16
ED alters disputed grant regulations, 8-2-89:24

BIRTH CONTROL (see PREGNANCY)

BLACKS (see also CIVIL RIGHTS, COURTS, DESEG, DISCRIMINATION, MINORITY GROUPS)
Minn panel suggests yearly testing in elem, 8-3-88:2
Houston leaders to consider separate inner-city dist, 8-3-88:4
Md dist finds students lagging in math by 3rd grade, 8-3-88:7
Ga prep sch seeks more minorities, 8-3-88:10
Survey finds blacks most affected by NCAA rule, 9-21-88:25
NAACP study shows few black teach/admins in Miss, 10-5-88:2
Ala HS coach fired for racial reasons, judge rules, 10-26-88:3
Judge rules Ala sch-bd elections must include blacks, 11-2-88:3
Detroit teacher donates salary for scholarships, 1-11-89:6
Elizabeth Koontz, 1st black NEA president, dies, 1-18-89:3
'Alarming' drop in male college enrollment cited, 2-25-89:7
Com distributes calendar on disting black educators, 2-8-89:21
Report finds resegregation rises slightly in South, 3-29-89:5
"Designing Instruction for Black Children" (Commentary), 4-12-89:26
Leadership forum urges defense of set-aside programs, 4-19-89:2
Miss sch bd elections may increase black representation, 5-3-89:2
Senate approves ML King Holiday Comm funding, 5-10-89:14
Black scholars say community must press for reforms, 5-31-89:1
Educators praise progress of 'effective schs' movement, 6-21-89:7
Conference participants skeptical about 'choice' plans, 6-21-89:7
Study finds barriers to educ parity with whites, 8-2-89:1
Members of Comm on the Status of Black Americans, 8-2-89:29

BLANCHARD, JAMES J, MICH GOV
Unveils new school-finance plan, 11-30-88:10
Sch-finance reform plan killed, 12-14-88:12
Gov, S legis offer competing state-aid plans, 2-15-89:6

BLEACHERS
Md officials search for cause of collapse, 9-21-88:5
Md collapse said due to improper installation, 11-2-88:3
NJ dist charged with safety violations over collapse, 4-12-89:2
Prior collapses belie company's denials, 5-10-89:1
Several injured in collapse at Colo graduation, 6-7-89:4
Md dist admits fault in collapse, 8-2-89:4

BLOCK GRANTS (see CHAPTER 1, CHAPTER 2)

BOARDS OF EDUCATION (see also NASBE, NSBA)
Boston U to take over mgmt of Chelsea, Mass, sch dist, 9-7-88:1
Chicago spec-ed prog said to violate S law, 9-7-88:7
NYC to expand bilingual special-ed staff, 9-7-88:7
Va board-election law upheld, 9-7-88:21
Md Gov dissatisfied with S bd of ed, 9-7-88:24
Baltimore mayor fires bd pres over lying incident, 9-28-88:
Mo bd testing proposal allows dists flexibility, 10-5-88:2
Ky Gov replaces S bd chm without telling him, 10-5-88:10
Bd members say funding obstacle to teacher reform, 10-12-88:1
Ky sch dist avoids S takeover for 'acad bankruptcy,' 10-12-88:1
WVa bd challenges role of oversight comm, 10-12-88:14
NC bd to review in-school suspension policy, 10-19-88:2
Mayors become involved in schs' reform agendas, 10-26-88:1
Judge rules Ala sch-bd elections must include blacks, 11-2-88:3
NYC union pres urges reforms in hiring of prins, 11-2-88:3
Candidates vie for S chief positions in elections, 11-2-88:14
"Nurturing Success With School Communities" (Commentary), 11-2-88:36
Idaho bd refuses precollegiate/postsecondary division, 11-16-88:2
Ariz dist agrees to drop at-large bd elections, 11-23-88:2
Wash S debates proposed professional-conduct code, 11-30-88:1
Me sch bds urge communication w S chief over policy, 11-30-88:11
Ky report on nepotism rees changes in hiring, 12-14-88:13
Ct rules WVa bd has sole responsibility for policy, 1-11-89:19
NJ insurance group sues investor over losses, 1-25-89:8
Va legis kills elected-sch-bd bill, 2-8-89:14
Denver union calls for shorter bd terms, 2-22-89:3
Fla bd to require disclaimer when dist name is used, 2-22-89:3
"Census of Elected School Officials" (Dimensions), 2-22-89:3
Report discounts nepotism charges in Ky, 3-1-89:10
Survey finds bd chiefs oppose 'choice' by slim majority, 3-8-89:5
NJ Sch Bds Assoc files suit over sch-finance plan, 3-8-89:10
Md legis rebuffs gov's plan to revamp S board, 3-15-89:21
NSBA withdraws objections to unpaid-leave bill, 3-15-89:22
NC bd reorganization plan approved by judge, 3-29-89:2
NYC community sch bd suspended after bribery charges, 4-5-89:2
Cleveland bd opposes supt's political involvement, 4-26-89:3
Ark dist's supt and bd members all resign, 4-26-89:3
Lawsuit may block NYC's community-sch-bd elections, 4-26-89:4
Miss elections may increase black representation, 5-3-89:2
Dist judge invalidates NY election law, 5-3-89:5
Okla gov vetoes bill moving elections to April, 5-3-89:12
NYC sch bd elections draw record low turnout, 5-10-89:5
Okla legis overrides gov's veto of election dates, 5-17-89:17
NYC elections produce 'mixed' results, 5-24-89:2
Chicago mayor names new members to revamped bd, 5-31-89:5
Tenn law requires HS degree for members, 6-7-89:11
Kan AG considers action against S employee members, 6-7-89:13
2 Los Angeles union-backed candidates win seats, 6-21-89:2
8 NYC members resign over conflict-of-interest law, 8-2-89:4

BOJAR, KAREN
"Assessing Reagan's Legacy: Gains and Losses" (Commentary), 1-18-89:26

BOOKS (see also CENSORSHIP, PUBLISHING)
Bennett's speeches in book form, 9-7-88:42
Excerpt from *The Morality of Democratic Citizenship: The Goals for Civic Education in the Republic's Third Century*, by R Freeman Butts, 9-7-88:47
Excerpt from *Cultural Literacy and the Idea of General Education*, 87th Yearbook of the National Society for the Study of Education, Part 2, edited by Ian Westbury & Alan C Purves, 9-7-88:47
Sch-censorship report finds communication needed, 9-14-88:10
Readings for 'James Madison Elementary School,' 9-14-88:24
Calif bd postpones decision on elem lang-arts texts, 9-21-88:12
Excerpt from *Lost in a Book: The Psychology of Reading for Pleasure*, by Victor Nell, 9-21-88:32
List of most challenged books in 1987-88, 9-28-88:26
AASA, ALA materials-selection guidelines, 9-28-88:26
Excerpt from *Eliminating Racism: Profiles in Controversy*, edited by Phyllis A Katz & Dalmas A Taylor, 10-5-88:25
Excerpt from *Managing Educational Excellence*, by Thomas B Timar & David L Kirp, 10-5-88:26
Guides & Booklets for educating teens about AIDS, 10-12-88:25
Review by Jonathan Baron of *The Triarchic Mind: A New Theory Of Human Intelligence*, by Robert J Sternberg, 10-19-88:29
Excerpt of *The Triarchic Mind*, 10-19-88:29
Calif bd of ed adopts 'real-literature' reading texts, 10-26-88:3
Excerpt from *Can We Rescue the Arts for America's Children? Coming to Our Senses Ten Years Later*, by Charles Fowler, 11-2-88:29
Review by David P Weikart of *Within Our Reach: Breaking the Cycle of Disadvantage*, by Lisbeth B Schorr, 11-9-88:25
Excerpt of *Within Our Reach: Breaking the Cycle of Disadvantage*, by Lisbeth B Schorr, 11-9-88:25
Cultural Literacy errs on Florida capital, 11-16-88:2
4 ED jobs described as critical in *The Prune Book*, 11-16-88:16
Excerpt from *Megaskills: How Families Can Help Children Succeed in School and Beyond*, by Dorothy Rich, 11-23-88:21
Excerpt from *The Dialectic of Freedom*, by Maxine Greene, 11-23-88:21
Review of William Damon's *The Moral Child: Nurturing Children's Natural Moral Growth*, by Alan L Lockwood, 12-7-88:23
Excerpt from *The Moral Child: Nurturing Children's Natural Moral Growth*, by William Damon, 12-7-88:23
Excerpt from *Jaime Escalante: Tapping the Urge to Succeed*, by Jay Mathews, 1-11-89:31
Guidebook developed for sch drug-abuse policies, 1-18-89:3
Excerpt from *No Place But Here: A Teacher's Vocation in a Rural Community*, by Garrel Keizer, 1-25-89:28
S legis receive conservative issues book, 2-8-89:10
Excerpt from *Who Runs Our Schools? The Changing Face of Educational Leadership*, by George R Kaplan, 2-8-89:22
Excerpt from *Quiet Riots: Race, and Poverty in the United States*, edited by Fred R Harris & Roger W Wilkins, 2-8-89:22
Review by Fred R Harris of *When Children Want Children: The Urban Crisis of Teenage Childbearing*, by Leon Dash, 2-15-89:22
Excerpt from *When Children Want Children: The Urban Crisis of Teenage Childbearing*, by Leon Dash, 2-15-89:22
Excerpt from *The Call of Stories: Teaching and the Moral Imagination*, by Robert Coles, 2-22-89:23
Book calls science fiction useful tool, 3-1-89:5
Booklet portrays Atlanta supt as minority role model, 3-8-89:3
Excerpt from *Teachers on Trial: Values, Standards, and Equity in Judging Conduct and Competence*, by James A Gross, 3-8-89:27
Review by Gerald Kulm of *Innumeracy: Mathematical Illiteracy and Its Consequences*, by John Allen Paulos, 3-22-89:24
Excerpt from *Innumeracy: Mathematical Illiteracy and Its Consequences*, by John Allen Paulos, 3-22-89:24
Children's magazine solicits favorite-book essays, 3-29-89:23
Excerpt from *Crisis in Teaching: Perspectives on Current Reforms*, edited by Lois Weis, Philip G Altbach, Gail P Kelly, et al, 3-29-89:24
Excerpt from *Curriculum Reform in the Elementary School: Creating Your Own Agenda*, by M Francis Klein, 3-29-89:24
Book outlines 'cultural biases' in computer software, 4-5-89:7
Excerpt from *A Greenhouse for the Mind*, by Jacquelyn Seevak Sanders, 4-12-89:27
Review by William Damon of *The Search for Structure: A Report on American Youth Today*, by Francis A J Ianni, 5-3-89:27
Excerpt from *The Search for Structure: A Report on American Youth Today*, by Francis A J Ianni, 5-3-89:27
New publications on deafness and hearing loss, 5-10-89:6
Excerpt from *Governing the Young: Teaching Behavior in Popular Primary Schools in Nineteenth-Century United States*, by Barbara Finkelstein, 5-10-89:23
Children's Lit Ctr recommended works for children, 5-17-89:27
Children's Book Council book selection advice, 5-17-89:27
Excerpts from *The Competitive Ethos and Democratic Education*, by John G Nicholls, 5-24-89:25

BOOKS (NEW IN PRINT)
Behavioral Assessment in Schools: Conceptual Foundations and Practical Applications, edited by Edward S Shapiro & Thomas R Kratochwill, 9-14-88:25
Bowles and Gintis Revisited: Correspondence and Contradiction in Educational Theory, edited by Michael Cole, 9-14-88:25
Consequences of Adolescent Drug Use: Impact on the Lives of Young Adults, by Michael D Newcomb & Peter M Bentler, 9-14-88:25
Contextual Factors in Education: Improving Science and Mathematics Education for Minorities and Women, edited by Michael Cole & Peg Griffin, 9-14-88:25

BOOKS

Contradictions in Teacher Education and Society: A Critical Analysis, by Mark B Ginsburg, 9-14-88:25
Developing Children's Creativity, Thinking, and Interests: Strategies for the District, School, and Classroom, by Leonora M Cohen, 9-14-88:25
Educational Achievement in Japan: Lessons for the West, by Richard Lynn, 9-14-88:25
Education and American Youth: The Impact of the High School Experience, by Ruth B Ekstrom, Margaret E Goertz, & Donald A Rock, 9-14-88:25
Evaluation in Decision Making, by Naftaly S Glasman & David Nevo, 9-14-88:25
Knowing and Acting: Inquiry, Ideology, and Educational Studies, by Landon E Beyer, 9-14-88:25
Mathematical Enculturation: A Cultural Perspective on Mathematics Education, by Alan J Bishop, 9-14-88:25
Policies for America's Public Schools: Teachers, Equity, and Indicators, edited by Ron Haskins & Duncan MacRae Jr, 9-14-88:25
The Politics of Excellence and Choice in Education, edited by William Lowe Boyd & Charles Taylor Kerchner, 9-14-88:25
The GIS Guide to Four-Year Colleges, 1989, by the editors of Guidance Information System, 9-14-88:25
The Handbook of Private Schools, 69th edition, Porter Sargent Publishers, Inc., 9-14-88:25
The Right College, 1989, prepared by the College Resource Group of Concord, Mass, 9-14-88:25
The School Search Guide to Private Schools in the Northeast, 1988-1989, by Marjorie B Lipkin, 9-14-88:25
Focus on Collaborative Learning Classroom Practices in Teaching English, 1988, edited by Jeff Golub and the NCTE Committee on Classroom Practices, 9-28-88:26
Guiding Gifted Readers From Preschool Through High School: A Handbook for Parents, Teachers, Counselors, And Librarians, by Judith Wynn Halsted, 9-28-88:26
Science Learning in the Informal Setting: Symposium Proceedings, edited by Paul G Heltne & Linda A Marquardt, 9-28-88:26
Teaching Literature: What is Needed Now, edited by James Engell & David Perkins, 9-28-88:26
Teaching Poetry Writing to Adolescents, by Joseph I Tsujimoto
Curriculum Auditing, by Fenwick W English, 10-5-88:25
Unlocking Shakespeare's Language: Help for the Teacher and Student, by Randal Robinson, 10-5-88:25
When You've Made It Your Own . . . : Teaching Poetry to Young People, by Gregory A Denman, 10-5-88:25
Adolescent Literacy: What Works and Why, by Judith Davidson & David Koppenhaver, 10-5-88:25
Annual Summary of Investigations Related to Reading, July 1,1986 to June 30,1987, edited by Sam Weintraub, 10-5-88:25
Comics to Classics: A Parent's Guide to Books for Teens and Preteens, by Arthea J S Reed, 10-5-88:25
Growing Up Literate: Learning From Inner-City Families, by Denny Taylor & Catherine Dorsey-Gaines, 10-5-88:25
Literature-Based Reading Programs at Work, edited by Joelie Hancock & Susan Hill, 10-5-88:25
Reading/Learning Disability: An Ecological Approach, by Jill Bartoli & Morton Botel, 10-5-88:25
Voices of Readers: How We Come to Love Books, by G Robert Carlsen & Anne Sherrill, 10-5-88:25
Careers in Education, by Roy A Edelfelt, 10-5-88:25
Recruiting and Selecting Teachers for Urban Schools, by Martin Haberman, 10-5-88:25
Recruiting Mathematics and Science Teachers Through Nontraditional Programs: A Survey, by Neil B Carey, Brian S Mittman, & Linda Darling-Hammond, 10-5-88:25
Teacher Job Satisfaction: An Annotated Bibliography and Guide to Research, by Paula E Lester, 10-5-88:25
Education Incorporated: School-Business Cooperation for Economic Growth, edited by the Northeast-Midwest Institute, 10-5-88:25
Partners in Education: How Colleges Can Work With Schools To Improve Teaching and Learning, by Theodore L Gross, 10-5-88:25
Children's Literature Awards and Winners: A Directory of Prizes, Authors, and Illustrators, 2nd edition, by Dolores Blythe Jones, 10-12-88:25
Directory of School Mediation and Conflict Resolution Programs, by Annie Cheatham, 10-12-88:25
Directory of State Legislative Staff for Education Issues, 1988-89, compiled by Constance L Koprowicz, 10-12-88:25
Encyclopedia of School Administration and Supervision, edited by Richard A Gorton, Gail T Schneider, and James C Fisher, 10-12-88:25
Information Power: Guidelines for School Library Media Programs, prepared by ALA and AECT, 10-12-88:25
Requirements for Certification for Elementary Schools, Secondary Schools, Junior Colleges, 53rd edition, by Mary Paxton Burks, 10-12-88:25
Counseling Students: Lessons From Northfield . . . Echoes From Fountain Valley, by Preston K Munter, Graham B Blaine, Stanley H King, et al., 10-12-88:25
Education and Economic Growth: A Legislator's Guide, by Peggy M Siegel, 10-12-88:25
The Interactive Parent: How To Help Your Child Survive and Succeed in the Public Schools, by Linwood Laughy, 10-12-88:25
Judicious Discipline, by Forrest Gathercoal, 10-12-88:25
Making the Grade: The 1988 Development Report Card for the States, Prepared by the Corporation for Enterprise Development, 10-12-88:25
The Melancholy Anatomy of Plagiarism, by K R St Onge, 10-12-88:25
Philanthropy: Four Views, by Robert Payton, Michael Novak, Brian O'Connell, and Peter Dobkin Hall, 10-12-88:25
The Development Approach to Kindergarten: Profile of an Expert Teacher, by Amy Klauke, 10-26-88:21
Directory of Early Childhood Programs, 1987-88, prepared by National Early Childhood Technical Assistance System, 10-26-88:21
The Learning Circle: A Preschool Teacher's Guide to Circle Time, by Patty Claycomb, 10-26-88:21
A Longitudinal Study of the Consequences of Full-Day Kindergarten: Kindergarten Through Grade Eight, by the Evansville-Vanderburgh (Ind) School Corporation, 10-26-88:21
A Resource Guide to Public School Early Childhood Programs, edited by Cynthia Warger, 10-26-88:21
Teaching Five to Eight Year-olds, by Maurice Chazan, Alice Laing, & Gillian Harper, 10-26-88:21
Don't Accept Me as I Am: Helping 'Retarded' People To Excel, by Reuven Feuerstein, Yaacov Rand, & John E Rynders, 10-26-88:21
Educating the Gifted: A Sourcebook, by M Jean Greenlaw & Margaret E McIntosh, 10-26-88:21
Educational Prescriptions for the Classroom: For Students With Learning Problems, by Lynn Meltzer & Bethany Solomon, 10-26-88:21
Learning Disorders: An Integration of Neuropsychological and Psychoanalytic Considerations, by Arden Rothstein, Lawrence Benjamin, Melvin Crosby, & Katie Eisenstadt, 10-26-88:21
Homeschooling for Excellence, by David & Micki Colfax, 10-26-88:21
The Three R's at Home, by Howard & Susan Richman, 10-26-88:21
Achieving Extraordinary Ends: An Essay on Creativity, by Sharon Bailin, 11-16-88:27
Building Coalitions for Support of Schools, by Thomas E Hart, 11-16-88:27
Federal Aid to the Disadvantaged: What Future For Chapter 1?, edited by Denis P Doyle & Bruce S Cooper, 11-16-88:27
Improving the School-Home Connection for Poor and Minority Urban Students, by Carol Ascher, 11-16-88:27
Keeping Students in School, by Margaret Terry Orr, 11-16-88:27
The Moral and Spiritual Crisis in Education: A Curriculum for Justice and Compassion in Education, by David E Purpel, 11-16-88:27
Teachers as Intellectuals: Toward a Critical Pedagogy of Learning, by Henry A Giroux, 11-16-88:27
Facts and Faith: A Status Report on Youth Service, by Anne C Lewis, 11-16-88:27
Youth Service: A Guidebook for Developing and Operating Effective Programs, by Dan Conrad & Diane Hedin, 11-16-88:27
The New Kindergarten: Full Day, Child Centered, Academic, by Jean Marzollo, 11-16-88:27
Raising Each Other: A Book for Teens and Parents, by Jeanne Brondino & The Parent/Teen Book Group, 11-16-88:27
Shall the Circle Be Unbroken? Helping the Emotionally Maltreated Child, by Marilyn Franzen Holm, 11-16-88:27
Catholic High School Entrance Examinations, 4th ed, by Eve P Steinberg, 11-16-88:27
Cutting College Costs, by James P Duffy, 11-16-88:27
High School Entrance Exams, 3rd ed, by Jacqueline Robinson & Dennis M Robinson, 11-16-88:27
How To Help Your Teenager Find The Right Career, by Charles J Shields, 11-16-88:27
World Education Encyclopedia, Vols I, II, & III, edited by George Thomas Kurian, 11-16-88:27
At-Risk, Low-Achieving Students in the Classroom, by Judy Brown Lehr & Hazel Wiggins Harris, 12-14-88:23
Creating Classrooms for Authors: The Reading-Writing Connection, by Jerome C Harste & Kathy G Short, with Carolyn Burke et al., 12-14-88:23
Education's Great Amnesia: Reconsidering the Humanities From Petrarch to Freud, With a Curriculum for Today's Students, by Robert E Proctor, 12-14-88:23
Flexible Pacing for Able Learners, by Neil Daniel & June Cox, 12-14-88:23
Homework Without Tears for Teachers: Grades 4-6, by Lee Canter & Associates, 12-14-88:23
Improving Learning: New Perspectives, edited by Paul Ramsden, 12-14-88:23
Moving Towards Theatre: Story Theatre Activities for Children, by Michael R Malkin & Pamela Malkin, 12-14-88:23
Teaching Students To Teach Themselves, by Crawford W Lindsey, Jr, 12-14-88:23
The Word for Teaching Is Learning: Essays for James Britton, edited by Martin Lightfoot & Nancy Martin in association with National Association for the Teachers of English, 12-14-88:23
Changing Habits: A Memoir of the Society of the Sacred Hearts, by V V Harrison, 12-14-88:23
The Politics of Federal Reorganization: Creating the U.S. Education Department, by Beryl A Radin & Willis D Hawley, 12-14-88:23
Public Schools and Private Education: The Clarendon Commission, 1861-1864, and the Public Schools Acts, by Colin Shrosbree, 12-14-88:23
Sunday School: The Formation of an American Institution, 1790-1880, by Anne M Boylan, 12-14-88:23
Dollarwise Guide to American Colleges, prepared by the College Research Group of Concord, Mass, 12-14-88:23
Handbook for Developing Public Confidence in Schools, by William W Wayson, Charles Achilles, Gay Su Pinnell, et al., and Phi Delta Kappa Commission for Developing Confidence in Schools, 12-14-88:23
Kister's Concise Guide to Best Encyclopedias, by Kenneth F Kister, 12-14-88:23
Lovejoy's College Guide for the Learning Disabled, 2nd edition, edited by Charles T Straughn 2nd, 12-14-88:23
The Selection and Use of Instructional Media: For Improved Classroom Teaching and for Interactive, Individualized Instruction, 2nd edition, by A J Romiszowski, 12-14-88:23
Something About the Author Autobiography Series, Vol. 6, edited by Joyce Nakamura, 12-14-88:23
Value Search: Instructional Leadership, ERIC, 12-14-88:23
Broken Promises: Reading Instruction in 20th-Century America, by Patrick Shannon, 2-1-89:25
Eyeopeners! How To Choose and Use Children's Books About Real People, Places, and Things, by Beverly Kobrin, 2-1-89:25
Prereading Activities for Content Area Reading and Learning, 2nd edition, by David W Moore, John E Readence, & Robert J Rickelman, 2-1-89:25
Teaching Vocabulary To Improve Reading Comprehension, by William E Nagy, 2-1-89:25
Transitions: From Literature to Literacy, by Regie Routman, 2-1-89:25
Books for Children To Read Alone: A Guide for Parents and Librarians, by George Wilson & Joyce Moss, 2-1-89:25
Books for the Gifted Child, Vol 2, by Paula Hauser & Gail A Nelson, 2-1-89:25
Your Reading: A Booklist for Junior High and Middle School Students, edited by James E Davis & Hazel K Davis, 2-1-89:25
At-Risk Students and Thinking: Perspectives From Research, edited by Barbara Z Presseisen, 2-1-89:25
The Broken Web: The Educational Experience of Hispanic American Women, edited by Teresa McKenna & Flore Ida Ortiz, 2-1-89:25
The Burden of Support: Young Latinos in an Aging Society, by David E Hayes-Bautista, Werner O Schunk, & Jorge Chapa, 2-1-89:25
Deaf in America: Voices From a Culture, by Carol Padden & Tom Humphries, 2-1-89:25
Education and Greek Americans: Process and Prospects, edited by Spyros D Orfanos, Harry J Psomiades, & John Spiridakis, 2-1-89:25
Education and Learning To Think, by Lauren B Resnick, 2-1-89:25
The Future as if It Really Mattered, by James Garbarino, 2-1-89:25
Inducting New Principals: How School Districts Help Beginners Succeed, by Mark E Anderson, 2-1-89:25
Keeping Them Out of the Hands of Satan: Evangelical Schooling in America, by Susan D Rose, 2-1-89:25
Advisory List of International Educational Travel and Exchange Programs, 1989, Council on Standards for International Educational Travel, 2-1-89:25
Book Finders for Kids, by Ellen J Dibner & Ronald Gustafson, 2-1-89:25
Legislative Studies in State Education Policy, 1976-1988: A Final Summary, prepared by the National Conference of State Legislatures' Education Program, 2-1-89:25
Manual on Certification and Preparation of Educational Personnel in the United States, 1988 Edition, edited by Richard K Mastain, 2-1-89:25
Peterson's College Money Handbook, 1989, 6th edition, Andrea E Lehman, 2-1-89:25
Peterson's Guide to Colleges With Programs for Learning-Disabled Students, 2nd edition, edited by Charles T Mangrum 2nd & Stephen S Strichart, 2-1-89:25
Schools Abroad of Interest to Americans, 1988-89, 7th edition, edited by the Porter Sargent Staff, 2-1-89:25
Adolescent and Young Adult Fathers: Problems and Solutions, by Gina Adams & Karen Pittman, 3-1-89:25
Putting the Boys in the Picture: A Review of Programs to Promote Sexual Responsibility Among Young Males, by Joy G Dryfoos, 3-1-89:25
Show Me Yours! Understanding Children's Sexuality, by Ronald & Juliette Goldman, 3-1-89:25
What About the Boys? Teenage Pregnancy Prevention Strategies, prepared by the Children's Defense Fund, 3-1-89:25
Countdown to Retirement for Educators, by Wilson Riles & Jessie Heinzman, 3-1-89:25
The Last Angry Principal, by Howard L Hurwitz, 3-1-89:25
Changing Kids' Games, by G S Don Morris & Jim Stiehl, 3-1-89:25
The Engineering of the Paideia Proposal: The First Year, by Robert D Brazil, 3-1-89:25
The Organic Curriculum: Organizing for Learning 7-12, by Robert Hunter & Elinor A Scheirer, 3-1-89:25
The Prepare Curriculum: Teaching Prosocial Competencies, by Arnold P Goldstein, 3-1-89:25
Writing With Computers in the Early Grades, edited by James L Hoot & Steven B Silvern, 3-1-89:25
Audits of Meaning: A Festschrift in Honor of Ann E Berthoff, edited by Louise Z Smith, 3-1-89:25
Drugs, Alcohol, Pregnancy, and Parenting, edited by Ira J Chasnoff, 3-1-89:25
Experiences in School Improvement: The Story of 16 American Districts, by Nancy Paulu, 3-1-89:25
Foundations for a Psychology of Education, edited by Alan Lesgold & Robert Glaser, 3-1-89:25
Human Relations in Education, by Eric Hall & Carol Hall, 3-1-89:25
Women's Quest for Economic Equality, by Victor R Fuchs, 3-1-89:25
National Service: An Action Agenda for the 1990's, prepared by the Coalition for National Service, 3-15-89:35
Schooling and the Struggle for Public Life: Critical Pedagogy in the Modern Age, by Henry A Giroux, 3-15-89:35
School Success for Students at Risk: Analysis and Recommendations of the Council of Chief State School Officers, prepared by the CCSSO, 3-15-89:35
Underachievers in Secondary School: Education off the Mark, by Robert S Griffin, 3-15-89:35
A Taste of College: Summer Programs for High School Students on Campus, 2nd edition, edited by Jane E Nowitz & David A Nowitz, 3-15-89:35
Directory of American Youth Organizations: A Guide to Over 400 Clubs, Groups, Troops, Teams, Societies, Lodges, and More for Young People, 1988-89, by Judith B Erickson, 3-15-89:35
Directory of Online Databases and CD-ROM Resources for High Schools, by Lynn S Parisi & Virginia L Jones, 3-15-89:35
Guidelines on the Uses of College Board Test Scores and Related Data, prepared by the College Board, 3-15-89:35
Responding to Adolescent Suicide, by the Phi Delta Kappa Task Force on Adolescent Suicide, 3-15-89:35
Schools of Choice: An Annotated Catalog of Key Choice Elements: Open Enrollment, Diversity, Empowerment, prepared by the Project to Access Choice in Education, Oakland University, 3-15-89:35
Science for Children: Resources for Teachers, prepared by the National Science Resources Center, 3-15-89:35
The Difference It Makes: A Resource Book on Gender for Educators, by Anne Chapman, 4-5-89:23
Sex Equity in Education: Readings and Strategies, edited by Anne O'Brien Carelli, 4-5-89:23
Home School: Taking the First Step, by Borg Hendrickson, 4-5-89:23
Story of a Bill: Legalizing Homeschooling in Pennsylvania, by Howard Richman, 4-5-89:23
Creative Play Activities for Children With Disabilities: A Resource Book for Teachers and Parents, 2nd edition, by Lisa Rappaport Morris & Linda Schulz, 4-5-89:23
Integration Strategies for Students With Handicaps, edited by Robert Gaylord-Ross, 4-5-89:23
Policy Implementation and PL 99-457: Planning for Young Children With Special Needs, edited by James J Gallagher, Pascal L Trohanis, & Richard M Clifford, 4-5-89:23
School-Age Children With Special Needs: What Do They Do When School Is Out?, by Dale Borman Frank, 4-5-89:23
Can We Teach Ethics?, by Howard B Radest, 4-5-89:23
Career Information Motivates At-Risk Youth, by Bruce McKinlay & Deborah Perlmutter Bloch, 4-5-89:23
The Challenge of Classroom Discipline, by Talbot Bielefeldt, 4-5-89:23
The Changing American Family and Public Policy, edited by Andrew J Cherlin, 4-5-89:23
Education & the American Dream: Conservatives, Liberals & Radicals Debate the Future of Education, edited by Harvey Holtz, Irwin Marcus, Jim Dougherty, et al., 4-5-89:23
Involving Parents in the Education of Their Children, by Thomas E Hart, 4-5-89:23
Protecting Children From Abuse: Policy and Practice, by Douglas J Besharov, 4-5-89:23
Reforming Education: The Opening of the American Mind, by Mortimer J Adler, edited by Geraldine Van Doren, 4-5-89:23
The Voice of Liberal Learning: Michael Oakeshott on Education, edited by Timothy Fuller, 4-5-89:23
Young Children at School in the Inner City, by Barbara Tizard, Peter Blatchford, Jessica Burke, et al., 4-5-89:23
Breaking Your Child's TV Addiction: A Guide for Parents, by David Pearce Demers, 4-5-89:23
Combatting Cult Mind Control, by Steven Hassan, 4-5-89:23
Diversity in Day Care: Options and Issues, by Rebecca Wheat, 4-5-89:23
Families in Rural America: Stress, Adaption and Revitalization, edited by Ramona Marotz-Baden, Charles B Hennon, & Timothy H Brubaker, 4-5-89:23
Management of Online Search Services in Schools, by Elizabeth S Arenna & Jacqueline C Mancall, 4-5-89:23
Neighborhood Organizing for Urban School Reform, by Michael R Williams, 4-5-89:23
Planning Educational Systems: A Results-Based Approach, by Roger Kaufman, 4-5-89:23
Does AIDS Hurt?: Educating Young Children About AIDS, by Marcia Quackenbush & Sylvia Villarreal, 4-26-89:29
No Longer Immune: A Counselor's Guide to AIDS, edited by Craig D Kain, 4-26-89:29
Reducing the Risk: A School Leader's Guide to AIDS Education, Vol 2, by Kathleen McCormick, 4-26-89:29
Saturday Night Special: A Story of Chances, by Ana Consuelo Matiella, 4-26-89:29
ALA Handbook of Organization, 1988-1989, 4-26-89:29
Authors and Artists for Young Adults, Vol 1, edited by Agnes Garrett & Helga P McCue, 4-26-89:29
Books To Help Children Cope With Separation and Loss: An Annotated Bibliography, Vol 3, by Joanne E Bernstein & Marsha Kabakow Rudman, 4-26-89:29
Children's Literature Review, Vol 16, edited by Gerard J Senick, 4-26-89:29
Directory of Student Science Training Programs for High Ability Precollege Students, 1989, prepared by Science Service Inc, 4-26-89:29
General Reference Books for Adults: Authoritative Evaluations of Encyclopedias, Atlases, and Dictionaries, edited by Marion Sader, 4-26-89:29
North American Directory of Programs for Runaways, Homeless Youth and Missing Children, by Virginia K Hines, 4-26-89:29
Outstanding Public and Private Elementary Schools in the United States, edited by Richard W Hostrop, 4-26-89:29
Reference Books for Young Readers: Authoritative Evaluations of Encyclopedias, Atlases, and Dictionaries, edited by Marion Sader, 4-26-89:29
Summer on Campus: College Experiences for High School Students, by Shirley Levin, 4-26-89:29
Classroom Strategies That Work: An Elementary Teacher's Guide to Process Writing, by Ruth Nathan, Frances Temple, Kathleen Juntunen, & Charles Temple, 5-17-89:28
Economic Education in the Precollege Setting: Proceeding of the Taubes Conference, edited by the Reason Foundation, 5-17-89:28
Experiment With Fiction, by Donald H Graves, 5-17-89:28
Investigate Nonfiction, by Donald H Graves, 5-17-89:28
Investigating Science With Young Children, by Rosemary Althouse, 5-17-89:28
New Directions for Elementary School Mathematics, 1989 Yearbook, edited by Paul R Trafton, 5-17-89:28
Secondary Instruction: A MAnual for Classroom Teaching, by Joel M Levine, 5-17-89:28
Writing and Technique, by David N Dobrin, 5-17-89:28
Writing for Life, edited by John Collerson, 5-17-89:28
A Digest of Supreme Court Decisions Affecting Education, 2nd edition, by Perry A Zirkel & Sharon Nalbone Richardson, 5-17-89:28
Title IX: A Practical Guide to Achieving Sex Equity in Education, by the National Coalition for Women and Girls in Education, 5-17-89:28
At Home in School: Parent Participation in Primary Education, by Viv Edwards & Angela Redfern, 5-17-89:28
Bilingual Education: History, Politics, Theory, and Practice, by James Crawford, 5-17-89:28
Early Childhood Education in the Schools, edited by Jerald P Bauch, 5-17-89:28
Ethnic Heritage and Language Schools in America, developed by Elena Bradunas, compiled and edited by Brett Topping, 5-17-89:28
Parent Education as Early Childhood Intervention: Emerging Directions in Theory, Research, and Practice, edited by Douglas R Powell, 5-17-89:28
Guidelines for the Post-Baccalaureate Education of Teachers of Mathematics, developed by the Post-Baccalaureate Education of Teachers of Mathematics Task Force, 5-17-89:28
The Personnel Evaluation Standards: How to Assess Systems for Evaluating Educators, prepared by the Joint Committee on Standards for Educational Evaluation, 5-17-89:28
What Students Need To Know, prepared by the National Urban League, 5-17-89:28
American Perspectives on the Sixth International Congress on Mathematical Education, edited by Thomas J Cooney, 6-7-89:27
The High School Writing Center: Establishing and Maintaining One, edited by Pamela B Farrell, 6-7-89:27
Novels of Initiation: A Guidebook for Teaching Literature to Adolescents, by David Peck, 6-7-89:27
Passages to Literature: Essays on Teaching in Australia, Canada, England, the United States, and Wales, edited by Joseph O'Beirne Milner & Lucy Floyd Morcock Milner, 6-7-89:27
Questioning and Teaching: A Manual of Practice, by J T Dillon, 6-7-89:27
A Teacher's Introduction to Deconstruction, by Sharon Crowley, 6-7-89:27
Fairie Reconsidered: A Twenty-Year Experiment in Progressive Education, by John L Puckett, 6-7-89:27
Good Schools: The Seattle Public School System, 1901-1930, by Bryce E Nelson, 6-7-89:27
First-Year Teacher: A Case Study, by Robert V Bullough Jr, 6-7-89:27
For All Those Pupils Whose Lives Touched Mine, by Stella Gipson Polk, 6-7-89:27
For Teachers About Teaching, edited by Maria Broderick, Daniel I Chazan, Sandra M Lawrence, et al, 6-7-89:27
The Good Preschool Teacher: Six Teachers Reflect on Their Lives, by William Ayers, 6-7-89:27
A Handbook for Substitute Teachers, by Anne Wescott Dodd, 6-7-89:27
Stress and Teaching, by Kevin J Swick, 6-7-89:27
The Administration and Supervision of Reading Programs, edited by Shelley B Wepner, Joan T Feeley, & Dorothy S Strickland, 6-7-89:27
Comprehensive Reading Strategies for All Secondary Students, by Donald C Cushenberry, 6-7-89:27
Improving Basal Reading Instruction, edited by Peter N Winograd, Karen K Wixson, & Marjorie Y Lipson, 6-7-89:27
New Policy Guidelines for Reading: Connecting Research and Practice, by Jerome C Harste, 6-7-89:27
Selecting a Basal Reading Program, by Douglas P Barnard & Robert W Hetzel, 6-7-89:27
Stories To Grow On: Demonstrations of Language Learning in K-8 Classrooms, edited by Julie M Jensen, 6-7-89:27
The Whole Language Evaluation Approach, edited by Kenneth S Goodman, Yetta M Goodman, & Wendy J Hood, 6-7-89:27
Writing as Social Action, by Marilyn M Cooper & Michael Holzman, 6-7-89:27
Beyond Seperate Education: Quality Education for All, edited by Dorothy Kerzner Lipsky & Alan Gartner, 6-21-89:26
Patterns of Influence on Gifted Learners: The Home, the Self, and the School, edited by Joyce L VanTassel-Baska & Paula Olszewski-Kubilius, 6-21-89:26
Persons With Profound Disabilities: Issues and Practices, edited by Fredda Brown & Donna H Lehr, 6-21-89:26
The Civic Imperative: Examining the Need for Civic Education, by Richard Pratte, 6-21-89:26
The Civic Mission in Educational Reform: Perspectives for the Public and the Profession, by R Freeman Butts, 6-21-89:26
Critical Perspectives on Computers and Composition Instruction, edited by Gail E Hawisher & Cynthia L Selfe, 6-21-89:26
Expecting the Unexpected: Teaching Myself-and Others-To Read and Write, by Donald M Murray, 6-21-89:26
Interactive Bulletin Boards as Teaching Tools, by Loan M Dungey, 6-21-89:26
The Teaching and Assessing of Mathematical Problem Solving, edited by Randall I Charles & Edward A Silver, 6-21-89:26
Workshop 1: By and For Teachers (Writing and Literature), edited by Nancie Atwell, 6-21-89:26
Annotated Bibliography for Teaching Conflict Resolution in Schools, 2nd edition, by Annie Cheatham, 6-21-89:26
Business and the Schools: A Guide to Effective Programs, by Diana Wyllie Rigden, 6-21-89:26
College Planning for Gifted Students, by Sandra L Berger, 6-21-89:26
Directory '89, compiled by Partnerships in Education Journal, 6-21-89:26
Directory of Organizations in Educational Management, 8th edition, by Stuart C Smith, 6-21-89:26
An Educator's Manual: What Educators Need To Know About Students With Traumatic Brain Injury, by Ronald C Savage &

BOSTON—CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

Gary F Wolcott, 6-21-89:26
The Facts on File Dictionary of Education, by Jay M Shafritz, Richard P Koeppe, & Elizabeth W Soper, 6-21-89:26
Faculty White Pages 1989, compiled by CMG Information Services, 8-21-89:26
How To Run A Student Newspaper, by Stephen J Humes, 6-21-89:26
Making a Difference in College Admission: A Step-by-step Guide for the Secondary School Counselor, by Kenneth W Hitchner & Anne Tiff-Hitchner, 6-21-89:26
School Board Improvement: A Manual for District Leaders, by Barbara J Hansen & Carl L Marburger, 6-21-89:26
Career Action Plan, by William M Bloomfield, 6-21-89:26
Case Studies in Managing School Library Media Centers, by Daniel Callison & Jacqueline Morris, 6-21-89:26
Helping Students Develop Self-Motivation: A Sourcebook for Parents and Educators, by Donald R Grossnickle, 6-21-89:26
Home: Where Reading and Writing Begin, by Mary W Hill, 6-21-89:26
Protecting the Freedom To Learn: A Citizen's Guide, by Donna Hulsizer, 6-21-89:26
Trauma in the Lives of Children: Crisis and Stress Management Techniques for Teachers, Counselors and Student Service Professionals, by Kendall Johnson, 6-21-89:26

BOSTON, MASS
City officials consider taking over voc-ed progrs, 8-3-88:4
Boston U to assume mngmt of Chelsea, Mass, schools, 9-7-88:1
School Comm revives bilingual programs, 9-21-88:3
Supt transfers daughter over safety fears, 9-28-88:3
Synod statement urges more support for Cath schs 10-12-88:9
To renew supt's contract, 10-26-88:3
Business leaders reject Compact renewal, tie to reform, 11-9-88:5
'Controlled choice' desegr plan unveiled, 11-9-88:5
Chelsea teacher's union to contest BU takeover, 11-23-88:1
Chelsea teacher's union files suit over BU plan, 11-30-88:4
Chelsea comm tentatively approves Boston U pact, 12-7-88:5
Dropout rate declines for first time in 6 years, 12-14-88:3
Development project must include day-care centers, 1-11-89:5
School restructuring to be based on 'parental choice', 1-11-89:7
Black sch-comm members oppose plan to end busing, 1-25-89:3
Sch comm meeting called 'financially insensitive', 2-1-89:3
Sch comm to consider supt renewal, 'choice' plan, 3-1-89:2
Sch comm plan to end busing causes racial uproar, 3-8-89:1
Judge declines to dismiss lawsuit against Chelsea pact, 3-15-89:4
Chelsea sch bd gives final approval to BU plan, 4-5-89:5
Sch comm votes 7 to 6 to renew supt contract for 2 years, 4-19-89:4
Sch comm approves Boston Compact unanimously, 4-19-89:4
Education 'compacts' seek greater role in changes, 4-19-89:5
Chelsea bd of alderman approve BU measure, 5-3-89:3
Panel suggests replacing sch comm with appointed bd, 5-10-89:5
City comm rules prin was victim of sex discrim, 5-17-89:3
Sch comm approves plans for HS clinics, 5-24-89:3
Minority opponents try to block 'choice' plan, 5-24-89:3
Cardinal says Catholics shouldn't attend AIDS classes, 5-31-89:3
Teacher contract calls for site-based management, 5-31-89:5
Judge approves 'choice' plan to end desegr , 6-7-89:5
S legis approves Chelsea-BU pact, 6-14-89:11
Local univs contributed over $36 mil to schs, 6-21-89:2
Gov creates panel to monitor Chelsea accord, 6-21-89:13
S to withhold aid for spec-ed law violations, 8-2-89:3
Sch comm approves teacher contract, 8-2-89:3
Kindergarten assignments redone after computer loss, 8-2-89:4

BOSTON UNIVERSITY
To assume mngmt of Chelsea, Mass, schools, 9-7-88:1
Chelsea, Mass, teachers to contest BU takeover, 11-23-88:1
Chelsea teachers' union files suit against takeover, 11-30-88:4
Chelsea school comm tentatively approves pact, 12-7-88:5
Receives grant to study test regulations, 12-7-88:8
Judge declines to dismiss lawsuit over Chelsea pact, 3-15-89:4
Sch comm gives final approval to management plan, 4-5-89:5
Chelsea bd of alderman approve measure, 5-3-89:3
Teacher-ed students first to take 'commitment' oath, 5-3-89:3
Mass legis approves Chelsea pact, 6-14-89:11
Gov Dukakis creates panel to monitor Chelsea accord, 6-21-89:13

BOWLES, H DEAN
"Educational Leadership Faces 'Silent Crisis' " (Commentary), 8-2-89:40

BOYER, ERNEST L
Urges more teaching on works of ML King, 9-28-88:2
Foundation to develop curric on religion in society, 10-26-88:4
Offers suggestions for giving teachers greater support (Thinking About Education), 1-25-89:27
Speaks at Business Roundtable conf devoted to educ, 6-14-88:1

BRACEY, GERALD W
"Advocate of Basic Skills Know What Ain't So" (Commentary), 4-5-89:32

BRADLEY, BILL, NJ SEN
"Athletes Deserve Informed Choice" (Commentary), 9-7-88:45

BRANSTAD, TERRY, IOWA GOV
New NGA chm expected to emphasize education, 8-2-89:13

BUCHANAN, JOHN H
"The Value of Community-Service Programs" (Commentary), 4-5-89:21

BUDGET, FEDERAL (see also CONGRESS)
Sen approves $21.8-bil budget for ED, 8-3-88:34
OMB backs down on 'report language' legis, 8-3-88:34
"1989 Budget Numbers in Conference Agreement" (Databank), 9-7-88:36
ED budget held up because by conflict on abortion rider, 9-7-88:36
Domestic spending lagged under Reagan, union says, 9-7-88:42
Congress sends ED budget to Reagan, 9-21-88:28
Quayle's record on education funding, 10-19-88:11
Panel says Bush's 'flexible freeze' would cut funding, 12-7-88:14
Cavazos to fight for more money in ED budget, 12-7-88:14
Last Reagan budget includes slight increase for ED, 1-18-89:1
Mixed results in Reagan's 1990 educ budget, 1-18-89:22
"President Reagan's 1990 Budget for Education" (Databank), 1-18-89:22
Capital update on educ related bills, announcements, 2-8-89:16
Bush revisions add $441-mil to ED budget, 2-15-89:1
Capital update on educ related bills, announcements, 2-15-89:19
Congress says Bush budget not specific on cuts, 2-22-89:1
ED not informed of Bush's new budget requests, 2-22-89:15
Arts Endowment chairman to join OMB staff, 2-22-89:16
Cavazos questioned on ED budget position, 3-1-89:14
Capital update on educ related bills, announcements, 3-1-89:17
Dearman to use Reagan's budget as starting point, 3-8-89:15
Capital update on educ related bills, announcements, 3-8-89:20
ED official calls 1990 NAEP budget sufficient, 3-15-89:26
Rep Hawkins seeks more funds for educ programs, 3-15-89:27
Agriculture Dept does not want sch-meal progr cuts, 3-15-89:27
Capital update on educ related bills, announcements, 3-15-89:28
Capital update on educ related bills, announcements, 3-22-89:16
Capital update on educ related bills, announcements, 3-29-89:19
Field hearings on ED budget begin, 4-5-89:15
ED officials defend 1.1% cut in 1990 budget, 4-12-89:14
Capital update on educ related bills, announcements, 4-19-89:15
Congressional conferees close to budget agreement, 4-19-89:16
Senate panel approves spending guidelines, 4-26-89:20
Capital update on educ related bills, announcements, 4-26-89:23
Child care, educ funding increase in 1990 plan, 5-3-89:14
House rejects bill to cut programs to raise funds, 5-3-89:14
Capital update on educ-related bills, announcements, 5-3-89:17
House & Senate approve 1990 spending plans, 5-10-89:10
Capital update on educ-related bills, announcements, 5-10-89:14
Congressional comm approves 1990 guidelines, 5-17-89:21
Capital update on educ-related bills, announcements, 5-17-89:22
Congress completes action on 1990 budget, 5-24-89:15
Capital update on educ-related bills, announcements, 5-31-89:14
Capital update on educ-related bills, announcements, 6-7-89:17
Capital update on educ-related bills, announcements, 6-14-89:16
Capital update on educ-related bills, announcements, 6-21-89:18
Capital update on educ-related bills, announcements, 8-2-89:23
House panel approves $23.8-bil budget for ED, 8-2-89:19

BUDGET, SCHOOLS (see FINANCE)

BUDGET, STATES (see FINANCE, LEGISLATION, STATES, individual states by name)

BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS (see also INDIAN EDUCATION)
Phoenix Indian sch to remain open, 9-14-88:15
College to help upgrade curric of BIA boarding HS, 10-12-88:9
Senate begins probe of Indian-sch mismanagement, 2-8-89:15
Sexual-abuse claims ignored, say parents, 2-15-89:15
Sen panel cites indifference, loopholes in abuse cases, 3-1-89:14
Sec'y Lujan says education a high priority, 6-21-89:16
'Stuck in the Horizon," report on education of Native Americans, (Special Report) 8-2-89
History of Native American education, (Special Report) 8-2-89
Indian heritage only recently accepted in schs, (Special Report) 8-2-89
Indians struggle to exert their influence over educ, (Special Report) 8-2-89
Indians strive to maintain distinct culture, (Special Report) 8-2-89
Indian attitudes changing in the classroom, (Special Report) 8-2-89
Few Indians are sch admins or supts, (Special Report) 8-2-89

BUSES (see TRANSPORTATION)

BUSH ADMINISTRATION
Victory creates speculation about 'education pres,' 11-16-88:1
Names fmr NH Gov Sununu as chief of staff, 11-23-88:10
Speculation about Cavazos' future in Admin, 11-23-88:14
Names Cavazos to stay as ED sec'y, 11-30-88:13
Mass coll presidents urge ECE, child-care expansion, 12-7-88:9
Advice for the new President abundant, 12-7-88:14
Group urges Cabinet-level working group on youth, 12-14-88:2
Education-related issues top Congress's agenda, 1-11-89:1
Educ groups urge backing for school funding, 1-11-89:23
Pledges support for 'parental choice,' 1-18-89:1
Experienced educ aides bring continuity to Hill, 1-18-89:17
Bipartisan grp urges civil-rights-enforcement revival, 1-25-89:1
Revisions add $441-mil to ED budget, 2-15-89:1
Budget plan seen as vague on cuts, 2-22-89:1
ED and White House differ on student-aid funding, 2-22-89:17
Bennett advised that drug war will need resources, 3-1-89:1
Policy group urges Bush to waive rules to spur reform, 3-8-89:1
Darman to use Reagan's budget as starting point, 3-8-89:15
AG recommends Lucas for top civil rights post, 3-8-89:15
Plans to continue lunch-subsidy programs, 3-8-89:20
Bush nominates III supt for ED post, 3-15-89:22
ED officials criticize slow pace of appointments, 3-15-89:22
Day-care debate begins with Senate and Bush plans, 3-22-89:15
ED's 'wall chart' awaits Bush's involvement, 3-22-89:15
White House announces resignations of 6 ED officials, 3-22-89:16
Vocational-ed performance standards urged, 3-29-89:15
Names temporary appointees to 6 ED posts, 3-29-89:19
Plan to require verification of sch lunches criticized, 3-29-89:20
Bush calls tuition tax credits too costly at present, 4-5-89:1
Civil Rights Comm chm issues apology to Apache girl, 4-5-89:13
White House to name education advisor to Bush staff, 4-12-89:1
Sends ED budget to Congress, 4-12-89:14
Bush calls for flexibility in fed ed regulations, 4-19-89:1
Bill would create environmental-education unit, 4-19-89:1
White House downplays Chubbs' educ-advisor post, 4-19-89:1
Names Yale physicist as science advisor, 4-26-89:21
Trying to make room for new civil-rights commr, 4-26-89:21
Names 4 for top spec-ed posts, 5-3-89:15
Nominates W Lucas as head of civil-rights division, 5-3-89:17
Youth-service proposals stalled, 5-17-89:20
House approves amended voc-ed bill after veto threat, 5-17-89:20
Labor Sec'y Dole outlines JTPA proposals, 5-17-89:21
Deregulation of fed aid proposals moving quickly, 5-24-89:11
NGA schedules education summit with White House, 5-24-89:11
Coalition recommends task force on technology educ, 5-24-89:15
Minimum wage battle nears culmination, 5-31-89:13
Hispanic group calls for greater part in fed programs, 6-7-89:15
Kolb to retain ED deputy undersec'y post, 6-7-89:15
To appoint business group to gather reform ideas, 6-14-89:1
Chubb appointment remains unclear, 6-14-89:15
Catholic leaders urge priv sch choice option, 6-14-89:16
Assessment of Cavazos' tenure, 6-21-89:1
Educ groups say his initiatives 'disappointing,' 6-21-89:15
To unveil youth-service program proposals, 6-21-89:15
Vetoes minimum-wage increase bill, 6-21-89:18
Sen panel ties strings to his educ plan, 8-2-89:19
Lucas's civil-rights post hearing leaves doubts, 8-2-89:22
Nominates John E Frohnmayer for NEA chrm, 8-2-89:25

BUSH, GEORGE
Proposes tax credits for child care, 8-3-88:21
Republicans build bridge to NEA, 9-7-88:1
Claims 'education president' mantle at Repub conv, 9-7-88:18
Completes NEA endorsement survey, 9-7-88:18
Views on Pledge of Allegiance issue, 9-14-88:1
Considers 'family act' endorsement, 9-21-88:1
Wilkie leaves ED post to join campaign, 9-28-88:19
Unveils YES community-volunteer program, 10-12-88:5
Promoted 'education president' theme from beginning, 10-19-88:1
Campaign positions on education-related topics, 10-19-88:11
Opposes legal action against teach in Pledge disputes, 10-26-88:8
Education issue high on gubernatorial election agenda, 11-2-88:1
Cavazos campaigns for, 11-2-88:20
Receives free advice from many ed groups, officials, 12-7-88:14
Meets w/college/university presidents, 12-14-88:16
Inauguration to include teachers from every state, 1-18-89:5
ED leadership in environmental educ urged, 1-18-89:16
Names Bennett as first drug 'czar,' 1-18-89:16
Asks Lamar Alexander to coord governors' summit, 1-18-89:18
Excerpts from speech supporting choice and reform, 1-18-89:24
Inaugural youth forum emphasizes education, 1-25-89:19
Teachers in spotlight at Inaugural, 1-25-89:19
Says education is key in drug war, 2-1-89:1
Meets w Apple Comp CEO on educ, 2-1-89:15
Rumored to ask frm Tenn Gov to chair educ summit, 2-8-89:15
Meets w NEH teacher-scholar award winners, 3-8-89:21
Excerpts from remarks on drugs & certification, 3-29-89:16
Says tuition tax credits too costly at present, 4-5-89:1
Tells Christian leaders he favors tuition tax credits, 4-26-89:20
Notably absent from NEA national convention, 8-2-89:8

BUSINESS (see also BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)
Honig charges 'honor roll' directories are a scam, 8-3-88:9
New pres named to indepen-sch exam firm, 8-3-88:10
Report finds business says HS grads unprepared, 8-3-88:36
Macmillan, Inc agrees to purchase by British firm, 9-21-88:3
Apple Computer announces price increase, 9-21-88:8
Gallup Organization sold to market-research firm, 9-28-88:2
Private centers oppose child-care bill's standards, 9-28-88:6
IBM makes gains in educational-software market, 9-28-88:10
Milk producers pay Fla $14 mil in price-fixing case, 10-5-88:3
Advertisers using 'wall magazine' to attract students, 10-12-88:1
Resource center to focus on latchkey children, 10-19-88:2
Ga bd of ed sued over testing contract, 10-19-88:8
Nev legis to consider corporate-profit tax, 10-26-88:11
Corporate charitable contributions holding steady, 11-23-88:5
Corps to review management of Denver schs, 11-30-88:3
S pension funds help underwrite leveraged buyouts, 12-14-88:1
Claris announces new K-12 marketing manager, 12-14-88:7
GTE to transmit ED-LINE news service, 1-25-89:11
Apple pres talks about technology in educ w Bush, 2-1-89:15
Business leaders say NAEP should be strengthened, 3-1-89:16
Nev Senate refuses to consider corporate-tax proposal, 3-15-89:20
NBC plans public-awareness campaign on education, 3-22-89:5
Simon & Schuster acquires ed-product firms, 3-29-89:23
Claris Corp releases MacWrite II, 4-5-89:7
Maxwell Communications Corp buys Jossey-Bass, Inc, 4-12-89:2
Top business leaders criticize public sch system, 4-26-89:5
McGraw-Hill, Macmillan to combine K-12 units, 5-24-89:4
AT&T, unions agree on major new child-care plan, 6-7-89:2
Josten's Inc merges w Education Systems Corp, 6-14-89:9
IBM promotions reflect precollegiate emphasis, 6-14-89:9

BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS
Fresno, Calif, tests remedial-ed/job pilot program, 8-3-88:35
ECS creates partnership w business, 9-7-88:25
PTA & GTE plan anti-drug campaign, 9-14-88:2
PTA & Getty launch arts-educ project, 9-14-88:4
Tandy announces math/science scholarships, 9-14-88:9
Group to explore business link w rural schs, 9-14-88:9
Kentucky Fried Chicken contributes to drug prevent, 9-21-88:3
Ind project will give 4th graders take-home computers, 9-28-88:1
Md HS receives $500,000 pledge from chemical corp, 9-28-88:3
Minority science-center network proposed, 9-28-88:10
IBM makes gains in educational-software market, 9-28-88:10
Learning Co, Tandy Corp offer comp writing contest, 9-28-88:10
Apple Comp grant progr aimed at 'at risk' students, 9-28-88:10
National panel to examine standardized testing, 9-28-88:12
Ark business group issues education-reform agenda, 9-28-88:13
Star School grants awarded to 4 multi-state consortia, 10-5-88:5
Edgemont, SD, waste-dump proposal to benefit schs, 10-12-88:2
Bus, higher-ed group urges develop of 'human capital,' 10-12-88:7
Advertisers using 'wall magazine' to attract students, 10-19-88:1
AT&T, Md dist experiment w computers in the home, 10-19-88:6
Peoria, Ill, HS introduces clothing logo line, 11-2-88:3
Boston Compact II rejected for lack of reform progress, 11-9-88:5
Report finds educ high on corporate-giving list, 11-23-88:5
ED study says prins looking for business aid, 11-30-88:15
Merril Lynch offers college aid for inner-city youths, 12-9-88:9
G.E. announces minority-college-enrollment project, 12-14-88:7
NY Stock Exchange to update teaching materials, 12-14-88:11
G.E. announces teach scholarships for minorities, 1-11-89:5
Report finds business taking aggressive role in reform, 1-18-89:2
Wash gov proposes educ-technology clearinghouse, 1-18-89:11
IBM begins to target sch-classrooms market, 1-25-89:10
News program to be beamed via satellite to HS, 1-25-89:10
Intel Foundation to encourage math/science 'literacy', 1-25-89:11
"Blue-Ribbon Panels Lack Moral Authority" (Commentary), 2-22-89:36
Students play mock stock-market games, 3-8-89:2
Channel One commercial TV program sparks debate, 3-15-89:1
Differences delay agreement on Detroit Compact, 3-15-89:4
Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda, 'Joining Forces,' 3-15-89:7
'2 + 2' voc-ed programs draw national attention, 3-15-89:25
"Creating Effective Interagency Collaboratives" (Commentary), 3-15-89:44
7-Eleven opens franchise on Calif HS campus, 3-22-89:3
User-friendly software may help teachers, 4-5-89:7
Pepsico launches dropout-prevention program, 4-12-89:3
Teachers' union files grievance against Channel One, 4-19-89:3
Boston Compact approved by sch committee, 4-19-89:4
Education 'compacts' urged to demand reform changes, 4-19-89:5
Des Moines, Iowa, business to fund public-housing ctr, 4-26-89:3
Supercomputer contest to end with company's closure, 4-26-89:7
Palo Alto, Calif, & its schs forge pact on use, devel, 5-3-89:4
IBM unveils $25-mil educational-tech grant program, 5-10-89:1
"Education's Partners" (Dimensions), 5-10-89:3
Va elem sch models mini-shopping mall, 5-17-89:2
Detroit Compact to guarantee jobs to HS grads, 6-7-89:3
Priv learning firms discover market in public schs, 6-7-89:7
Priv learning firms in existence for only 20 years, 6-7-89:7
Bush to appoint group to advise him on reform ideas, 6-14-89:1
Sch-based businesses thrive in rural dists, 6-14-89:7
"Alliances Are Key to School Improvement" (Commentary), 6-14-89:36
Harvard business students intern in ed jobs, 6-21-89:3

BUSING (see DESEGREGATION)

C

CALENDARS (see YEAR-ROUND SCHOOLING)

CALIFORNIA (see also LOS ANGELES)
Spec-ed, gifted laws expire, 8-3-88:22
Panel issues recommendations for sch reform, 8-3-88:22
Fresno tests remediation/jobs pilot program, 8-3-88:35
Suit alleges Berkeley schs inaccessible to handicapped, 9-7-88:3
Oakland prog featured in public radio series, 9-7-88:12
Dukakis' gives address at Oakland school, 9-7-88:21
S bd urged to pick reading texts w 'real literature,' 9-14-88:1
Bill would not revive bilingual-ed prog, 9-14-88:12
Cheating on S tests investigated, 9-21-88:2
LA dist's auto policy under protest, 9-21-88:5
Bd of ed postpones textbook decision, 9-21-88:12
Sampling of S initiatives on "at risk" students, 9-21-88:15
Beverly Hills HS introduces clothes line, 9-28-88:2
'Trust agreement' project expanding, 9-28-88:7
S ct to rule on 1986 tax-increase referendum, 10-5-88:13
Deukmejian signs spec-ed bill, vetoes others, 10-12-88:14
Adv bd group report urges 'top to bottom' S reforms, 10-19-88:3
Los Angeles teachers reject dist's pay-raise offer, 10-19-88:3
Dist pays former supt $410,000 over demotion, 10-19-88:3
Gov vetoes bill to deny driver's licenses to dropouts, 10-19-88:16
Bd adopts texts stressing 'real literature,' 10-26-88:3
Proposition 98 sch funding guarantee on ballot, 11-2-88:12
Dists put computers to administrative use, 11-9-88:1
Dists employed fewer admins than allowed, 11-9-88:2
San Francisco project aids speakers of foreign tongues, 11-9-88:3
Voters approve Proposition 98, 11-16-88:1
Venice HS encourages enriched vocabulary, 11-16-88:3
Unions sign 'no raid' pacts, 11-23-88:5
Sch readiness proposals gain acceptance, 11-2-88:7
Ct approves San Jose desegr plan, 11-30-88:4
Conference held on alternatives to remediation, 11-30-88:6
Honig decides not to run for governor, 12-14-88:12
Judge to rule on San Francisco desegr progress, 1-11-89:5
Gov's plan seen as assault on Prop 98, 1-18-89:9
Panel cites lack of progress on sch safety, 1-18-89:11
Bd of ed science policy restricts teaching of 'dogma,' 1-25-89:1
Gunman kills 6 at Stockton elem sch, 1-25-89:1
Stockton shooting raises safety questions, 1-25-89:1
Experts say emergency plans needed for crises, 1-25-89:5
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 1-25-89:14
Offers grant for tech-based courses curric, 2-1-89:5
Ct backs Berkeley's limited use of bilingual method, 2-22-89:1
Palo Alto to delay AIDS educ curric, 2-22-89:3
Ed dept to encourage health-education programs, 2-22-89:6
Study finds child services badly fragmented, 2-22-89:10
Credentials restored to fmr defendant in abuse case, 3-1-89:3
Restructuring in San Diego includes management, 3-8-89:1
Changing population prompted reform in San Diego, 3-8-89:8
7-Eleven opens franchise on HS campus, 3-22-89:3
Honig seeks aid for alien-education program, 3-22-89:4
"Proposition 98 May Be Bad For Education" (Commentary), 3-22-89:36
LA unveils 10-year plan to hike attainment, 4-5-89:1
Proposal to raze Beverly Hills HS opposed, 4-5-89:2
San Francisco grape boycott challenged, 4-5-89:3
Report finds sch crimes down, weapons possession up, 4-19-89:2
Audit finds schs shortchanged on lottery funds, 4-26-89:2
Officials try to halt distribution of suicide film, 4-26-89:2
Univ, Long Beach dist to sponsor math-science HS, 4-26-89:2
Long Beach sch erects brick wall to block stray bullets, 4-26-89:4
Palo Alto forges pact w city on use of schools, 5-3-89:4
San Jose teachers stage one-day walkout, 5-3-89:25
LA teachers vote to authorize strike, 5-3-89:1
Hs students deliberately S fluunk test in protest, 5-10-89:3
Bills to revise text-selection schedule advance, 5-17-89:1
Rita Esquivel chosen for ED's bilingual-ed post, 5-17-89:21
AFT, NEA clash in San Francisco union election, 5-24-89:1
Judge: Counselor didn't have to warn parents of threat, 5-24-89:2
HS receives nat award for reviving 'dead' creek, 5-24-89:3
AG probes publishers for conflicts of interest, 5-24-89:10
Legis takes steps to bar 'Channel 1' TV progr, 5-31-89:8
S ct weighs dist liability under 'safe schools' law, 5-31-89:10
APT wins right to represent San Francisco teachers, 6-7-89:5
Educ-technology program funding in jeopardy, 6-7-89:10
Ct rules district not liable under 'safe schools' amendment, 6-7-89:13
Legis approves funds for alien-educ programs, 6-7-89:13
Fremont voters reject child-care tax, 6-14-89:3
Dist flags tests for signs of drug use, 6-21-89:5
San Diego to train teachers in Socratic method, 6-21-89:5
S legis begins distribution of Prop 98 funds, 6-21-89:10
Prop 98 nets 12.5% gain in sch funding, 8-2-89:15
Summary of final legis action on ed-related matters, 8-2-89:17

CAMPBELL, CARROLL A, SC GOV
S legis approves deregulation for high-achieving schs, 6-14-89:10

CAPERTON, GASTON, WVa GOV
Leads Gov Moore in gubernatorial contest, 11-2-88:1
Elected to office, 11-16-88:9
Announces ambitious reform plan, 2-22-89:1
To create panel to study pension system's woes, 3-15-89:21
Legis adopts nearly all of his proposals, 4-19-89:7

CAREER LADDERS (see also REFORMS)
Fairfax, VA merit-pay system reduces absenteeism, 11-9-88:3
Appeals often successful in Tenn, 11-9-88:12
Study links NC plan to higher student achievement, 11-16-88:2
Philadelphia admins' pact includes merit-pay, 11-30-88:2
MD dist union against performance-based incentives, 12-7-88:3
Fate of NC plan to be decided, 2-1-89:1
Futrell endorses Va dist merit-pay plan, 2-8-89:1
Va dist decides on bonuses, ends merit-pay plan, 2-22-89:5
Fairfax, Va merit-pay plan loses union support, 3-22-89:7
Tex senate approves tuition incentives for teachers, 4-5-89:11
Chicago prins sue over loss of tenure, 4-26-89:1
NC gov links sales-tax hike to teacher salaries, 4-26-89:13
Study finds NC system fostered improvement, 5-3-89:12
Report finds teacher-incentive programs in 38% of schs, 6-21-89:18

CAREERS (see EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET)

CARLSSON-PAIGE, NANCY
"Advocating Regulation of Children's Television" (Commentary), 2-15-89:32

CARNEGIE CORPORATION OF NEW YORK
Colleges to redesign teacher training, 11-30-88:8
Task force to study restructuring of middle grades, 12-7-88:2
Awards Boston College grant to study test regulations, 12-7-88:8
To help fund National Center for Children in Poverty, 5-31-89:6

CARNEGIE FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF TEACHING
Educators urge teaching of ML King's works, 9-28-88:2
Study finds high job satisfaction, youth concerns, 12-14-88:5
Fmr Md supt Hornbeck named chairman of board, 1-25-89:3
Issues study on WVa colleges, 2-15-89:7

CARRUTHERS, GARREY, NM GOV
Teacher pay raise hits legislative snag, 3-15-89:17
ECS chairman praises Re:Learning project, 8-2-89:13

CASEY, ROBERT P, PA GOV
Calls special legis session on budget, 8-3-88:28
Signs bill to increase min teach salary, 11-9-88:13
S voters reject tax-reform measures, 5-24-89:8

CASTLE, MICHAEL N, DEL GOV
Re-elected to office, 11-16-88:9
Criticizes legis over sch-funding provision, 5-31-89:12

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS (see also CHURCH-RELATED INSTS, NCEA, PRIVATE SCHOOLS, RELIGION)
Bishops reach compromise on AIDS curric, 8-3-88:4
Philadelphia teachers ratify new contract, 8-3-88:10
Milwaukee supt demands Cath schs stop TV attacks, 9-28-88:3
Judge overturns married student's expulsion, 10-12-88:3
Detroit Cardinal announces church closings, 10-12-88:7
Boston schs need more support from church & parents, 10-12-88:9
Minn sch offers money-backed guarantee on tuition, 11-16-88:7
Detroit closing parishes schs' to stay open, 1-18-89:4
Washington archdiocese to close 3 high schools, 2-15-89:6
"Roman Catholic Schools" (Dimensions), 3-15-89:3
Minn HS receives $5.3-mil donation, 3-22-89:3
Milwaukee diocese considers nonsectarian sys, 3-29-89:3
Study finds test scores better than public schs, 4-5-89:6

CAVAZOS, LAURO F—COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

NCEA delegates discuss support, reform, 4-5-89:6
St Paul, Minn elem schs plan to merge, 4-19-89:2
Baltimore sets need-based tuition policy, 4-26-89:4
NY church officials offer voucher plan, 5-31-89:7
Elem school to open in Chicago, 5-31-89:7
2 attempts to block Detroit parish closings fail, 8-2-89:4

CAVAZOS, LAURO F
Named to succeed Bennett as Sec'y of ED, 9-7-88:34
Management style, priorities described, 9-7-88:34
Senate to confirm as Secretary, 9-21-88:22
Expresses strong support for bilingual-ed, 9-28-88:18
Names Kolb to succeed Carnes, 9-28-88:19
Pledges that door is always open, 10-12-88:16
Asked by Dems to withdraw 3 from NAEP panel, 10-12-88:17
ED to mail anti-drug films to schools, 10-19-88:23
Principals honored, 10-26-88:15
ED conference urges public-private collaboration, 11-2-88:1
Misses ED work with Bush campaigning, 11-2-88:20
Rep Goodling criticizes 3 NAEP appointments, 11-2-88:23
Names Phillips as chief of staff, 11-2-88:24
Seeks ED focus on problems of 'at risk,' 11-9-88:14
Names Hines to head OERI, 11-9-88:14
Seeks advice for college-loan defaults, 11-9-88:19
To lead activities for US Educ Week, 11-16-88:16
Future said uncertain in Bush Admin, 11-23-88:14
Bush to keep him as Secretary, 11-30-88:13
Rejects plea to recall 3 NAEP members, 12-7-88:18
Says math-science achievement is dismal, 12-14-88:16
Affirms decision not to fund Holocaust curric, 1-11-89:23
Thanks Wright for his service, 1-25-89:19
Stays to listen at senate hearing, 2-8-89:15
Cautions proprietary schools over loan defaults, 2-15-89:15
Says final Chap 1 regulations due out by April, 2-22-89:16
Budget position questioned by House panel, 3-1-89:14
Opposed to disqualifying high loan default institutions, 3-1-89:16
To address NEA conference on the economy, 3-8-89:15
Offers little help for refugees in Fla, 3-15-89:26
Finds ED action on Holocaust curric unfair, 3-29-89:15
Joins with Interior dept on Indian schs initiative, 4-5-89:12
Style low-key in comparison to Bennett, 4-5-89:12
Pledges $2 mil for anti-drug efforts in schs, 4-12-89:14
White House downplays 'education advisor' role, 4-19-89:1
Drug speech causes concern for grant recipients, 4-19-89:12
Sought $1.2 bil more for ED than proposed, 4-26-89:21
Urges schs to aid gifted but disadvantaged, 5-3-89:15
Finds 'wall chart' data indicate stagnation, 5-10-89:1
Adds sign-language interpreters in news conferences, 5-10-89:12
Chief of staff rumored to be leaving post, 5-17-89:20
Unveils plan to combat student-loan defaults, 6-7-89:1
Excerpt from speech on drug programs, 6-7-89:16
Highlights of his student-loan proposals, 6-7-89:20
Appoints Linus Wright to advisory comm, 6-14-89:15
Assessment of his tenure, 6-21-89:1
Has first official meeting with priv-sch groups, 6-21-89:6
Criticizes House voc-ed bill, 6-21-89:16
Summary of early initiatives as ED sec'y, 6-21-89:17
Appoints Edward F Argenbright as regional supervisor, 8-2-89:25

CELESTE, RICHARD F, OHIO GOV
Proposes joint Japan-US HS, 9-21-88:13
Panel finds S sch-finance system needs reform, 10-5-88:13
Dists seek emergency loans, 10-19-88:12
Calls for $1-bill tax hike to fund reforms, 1-18-89:9
Pushes trust-fund plan to voters, 2-15-89:7
Trust-fund plan draws few supporters, 3-1-89:8
Testifies before S panel on trust fund, 5-3-89:13
Says no need for new tax increase, 6-21-89:13
Signs sch-reform measure, 8-2-89:14

CENSORSHIP (see also BOOKS, PUBLISHING)
PFAW study finds attempts in 42 states, 9-7-88:5
Report offers advice on heading off conflicts, 9-14-88:10
List of most challenged books in 1987-88, 9-28-88:26
AASA, ALA materials selection guidelines, 9-28-88:26
St Louis prin defends sch paper censorship, 11-9-88:3
Colo teacher sues dist over Bible censorship, 12-14-88:2
Judge upholds Colo religious book restrictions, 1-18-89:2
SC dist returns books on abortion, homosexuality, 2-8-89:3
"The Rushdie Affair: Lessons for Educators" (Commentary), 3-8-89:36
Kan house passes HS journalism free-speech bill, 3-22-89:13
NY comm tells dists to ease censorship policies, 4-19-89:2

CENSUS BUREAU, US (see also DEMOGRAPHY, STATISTICS)
Finds 25% increase in preschool enrollment, 9-21-88:3
Under-count bill under comm consideration, 9-28-88:18
Commerce dept sued over undercounting, 11-9-88:17
Forecasts US population decline, 2-8-89:6
Finds rapid growth in single-parent families, 3-1-89:3
"Schooling and Earnings" (Dimensions), 3-29-89:2
Provides ed kits to dists on 1990 census, 4-5-89:15
Suit over undercounting advances, 5-3-89:17
Settlement reached on counting of minorities, 8-2-89:24

CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL (see also HEALTH)
Recommends coordinated response to suicides, 9-7-88:5
Finds infant-mortality goals will not be met by 1990, 9-28-88:8
Finds promiscuous men at high risk of AIDS infect, 10-19-88:7
Notes race-related differences in contracting AIDS, 10-19-88:7
Finds youth dental health improved, 10-19-88:7
Says playgrounds have few safety regulations, 11-2-88:23
Reports uneven progress on immunization goals, 11-16-88:6
Notes student misconceptions about AIDS, 12-14-88:2
Examines spread of measles, 2-22-89:6
Measles cases running at twice rate of last year, 3-29-89:2
Underscores AIDS threat to minority youths, 5-3-89:3
1 in 500 coli students may have been exposed to AIDS, 5-31-89:6
Schs urged to increase health-educ awareness, 6-14-89:8
Reports physical fitness still low despite interest, 8-2-89:11

CHAPTER 1, ECIA
Funding under Reagan Admin, 9-7-88:42
Felton ruling still causing problems, 10-26-88:1
ED issues proposed regulations, 11-9-88:15
Ms lawsuit against ED reinstated, 12-14-88:10
"Revised Chapter 1 Opens Options for Schoolwide Plans" (Commentary), 12-14-88:32
Proposed ED regs receive heavy interest, 1-11-89:22
Cavazos says final regulations due out by April, 2-22-89:16
Mich received $11.7 in excess funds, 3-8-89:21
ED regs give states authority to set standards, 5-31-89:1
States scrambling to meet new accountability measures, 6-7-89:1
Priv learning firms discover market in public schs, 6-7-89:7

CHAPTER 2, ECIA
Early-childhood debate at ED forum, 11-30-88:14
ED proposes new regulations, 3-15-89:23

CHARACTER EDUCATION (see also CITIZENSHIP Ed, VALUES)
NH to require character & citizenship ed, 1-11-89:19

CHEN, MILTON
"Myths About Instructional Television: A Riposte" (Commentary), 5-24-89:32

CHICAGO, ILL
Sch-reform bill awaits gov's action, 8-3-88:1
Survey finds kindergartners lack basic skills, 8-3-88:4
Roles to change under sch-reform plan, 8-3-88:30
Special-ed program violates S law, 9-7-88:7
Gov Thompson to sign reform measure, 9-7-88:8
Former supt Willis dies, 9-14-88:3
Sch called model for agriculture educ, 9-21-88:9
HS pays off back taxes, 9-28-88:3
Gov Thompson seeks revisions in reform bill, 10-5-88:1
NRA offers gun-safety program to dist, 11-2-88:3
Three HS experimenting with longer class periods, 11-16-88:3
Legis passes landmark restructuring bill, 12-7-88:1
Analysis of reform bill and its effects, 12-14-88:6
Chronology of events leading to reform bill, 12-14-88:6
Mayor Sawyer to lead panel on youths, 1-11-89:10
Mayoral candidate Daley promises reform as priority, 1-25-89:3
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," Beethoven Project, 2-1-89:1
Auditor goes undercover in bus contract probe, 3-8-89:5
Bd of ed extends supt's contract for one year, 3-29-89:2
Prins retiring at high rate this year, 4-5-89:2
Mayoral race split closely along racial lines, 4-12-89:7
Prins file lawsuit over tenure in new reform law, 4-26-89:1
Group finds sch-repair plan violates deseg order, 4-26-89:2
Mayor Sawyer presents report on children to Congress, 5-3-89:3
S finds many sec schs fail below min standards, 5-17-89:6
Fmr transportation official sentenced to prison, 5-24-89:3
Daley names members to revamped sch bd, 5-31-89:5
New Catholic elem sch to open, 5-31-89:7
Receives $550,000 grant from Joyce Found, 6-21-89:4
Suit says city, airport should pay for soundproofing schs, 8-2-89:2
Sch bd settles spec-ed dispute with ED, 8-2-89:10

CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICERS (see CCSSO)

CHILD ABUSE
Mass indepen sch adopts reporting policy, 8-3-88:10
Survey finds sex-abuse prevention progs lacking, 9-28-88:3
US Sup Ct hears Wisc child-abuse suit, 11-9-88:18
Wash S educators reach impasse on 'code of conduct,' 11-30-88:1
Mix-up allows Ga HS counselor to be rehired, 11-30-88:3
Minn ct to rule on mandatory-reporting law, 12-14-88:4
Boy Scouts vindicated in sexual-molestation case, 1-25-89:2
Fla judge rules bruises not proof of child abuse, 2-15-89:2
BIA accused of ignoring sexual-abuse claims, 2-15-89:15
Credentials restored to fmr defendant in abuse case, 3-1-89:3
US Sup Ct rules Wis not liable for boy's abuse, 3-1-89:14
US Sup Ct vacates ruling in Pa sex-abuse suit, 3-15-89:22
Houston union cautions teachers on touching pupils, 3-22-89:3
Minn ct upholds law requiring sch to report abuse, 3-29-89:2
Fla ct rules corporal punishment may be abuse, 4-12-89:2
Ohio dist officials indicted for failing to report, 5-31-89:2
Atlanta teachers arrested for not reporting suspicions, 6-21-89:7
Reporting charges against Atlanta teachers dropped, 8-2-89:4

CHILD CARE (see also EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed, LATCHKEY)
VP Bush proposes tax credits in new plan, 8-3-88:21
Wash S groups launch campaign for special tax, 8-3-88:29
Phila dist to maintain day-care centers, 9-7-88:9
House approves $2.5 bil measure, 9-7-88:42
Phila supt given police protection, 9-14-88:3
Odds grow long for federal measure, 9-21-88:1
Private centers oppose bill's standards, 9-28-88:6
CDF & AFSCME lobby for federal standards, 9-28-88:6
$2.5-bil measure still awaits action, 9-28-88:18
Dems may attach bill to parental-leave measure, 10-5-88:19
Milwaukee contracts priv day care for disabled, 10-12-88:1
Bill still pending as session nears end, 10-12-88:16
Bill dies in Congress, 10-19-88:1
NC church ctrs seek corporal-punish ruling, 10-19-88:2
Bush's campaign position, 10-19-88:11
Fla day care loses bid to block S pre-kindergarten, 10-26-88:2
Dukakis position on child care programs, 10-26-88:7
Mayors poll finds urban children's plight worsening, 11-2-88:6
Pamphlet outlines research on day care's effects, 11-9-88:7
Book published on after-school care for disabled, 11-9-88:7
Group plans directory for teenage mothers, 11-9-88:7
Tenn gov shifts control over progs to S ed dept, 11-16-88:14
ED to study supply & characteristics, 12-7-88:9
US News & World Report questions fed commitment, 12-14-88:21
Boston building projects must include facilities, 1-11-89:5
CDF report finds states doing little to meet demand, 1-25-89:3
Ala gov suggests aid for educ or day care must be cut, 1-25-89:13
Sup Ct declines to review ruling in Va church ctr, 1-25-89:20
Labor Dept launches computer clearinghouse, 1-25-89:22
Senate comm begins hearings on bill, 2-1-89:15
Bush calls for tax credit, more Head Start aid, 2-15-89:1
Miami official suggests centers in public parks, 2-15-89:2
NYC sch chief wants centers in junior high schs, 2-15-89:3
National Commission on Children begins work, 2-15-89:17
House bill could fragment aid, experts warn, 2-15-89:17
Va legis approves child-services agency, 2-22-89:12
Social workers find day care helps keep children safe, 3-15-89:6
NSBA withdraws objections to unpaid-leave bill, 3-15-89:22
Senate panel OK's bill as Bush unveils plan, 3-22-89:15
Fed agency to study impact of infants, 4-5-89:3
Number of schs w centers growing, 4-19-89:1
38 states declare 'Action for Better Child Care' week, 4-26-89:6
Sen comm approves family and medical leave act, 4-26-89:23
"Child-Care Burdens" (Dimensions), 5-3-89:3
NCSL report urges coordination of services, 5-3-89:3
House panel's budget would increase funding, 5-3-89:14
Lingering disputes stall Congressional action on bill, 5-24-89:1
AT&T, unions agree on major new plan, 6-7-89:2
"Quality Sacrificed in Proprietary Child Care" (Commentary), 6-7-89:36
Calif dist voters reject special tax for financing, 6-14-89:3
Study finds stable care needed for voc-ed progrs, 8-2-89:5
Colo gov signs bill to encourage day care in businesses, 8-2-89:18
Tax-credit issue stalls child-care bill, 8-2-89:20
Welfare law educ requirement called too rigid, 8-2-89:22
Study suggests can be expanded to ECE progrs, 8-2-89:24

CHILD DEVELOPMENT (see EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed, RESEARCH)

CHILD NUTRITION (see NUTRITION, SCHOOL-MEALS PROGRAMS)

CHILDREN
Study finds child in single-parent homes obtain less educ, 8-3-88:5
Sch nurse protests medicine-dispensing policy, 8-3-88:11
Fla counties weigh special tax authorities for services, 9-14-88:1
Group opposes "readiness" barriers to kindergarten, 10-12-88:8
Kindergarten teachers list sch readiness skills, 10-12-88:8
NY S chief proposes 'Bill of Rights,' 10-12-88:14
Minn S funded health-insurance plan nation's first, 12-14-88:1
Nev gov sites child issues as priority, 2-1-89:9
Minn Lt Gov to give 'state of the child' address, 2-1-89:12
Wash legis receives 'children's initiative' petition, 2-8-89:10
National Commission on Children begins work, 2-15-89:17
Minn lawmaker introduces suffrage bill, 2-22-89:9
NGA urges early help to ward off long-term costs, 2-22-89:10
Study finds Calif child services badly fragmented, 2-22-89:10
Study finds health has deteriorated past decade, 3-8-89:2
Study finds harmful exposure to pesticides, 3-8-89:2
Study finds injury leading cause of death, 3-15-89:6
Group plans campaign against physical punishment, 3-15-89:6
Advocates gear up for 101st Congress, 3-15-89:6
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," Joining Forces, 3-15-89:7
NJ's sch-based youth-services program, 3-15-89:9
Characteristics of successful collaborations, 3-15-89:13
Rural Ark town devises 'wholistic' sch, 3-15-89:14
States & communities experiment w joint services, 3-15-89:15
House panel approves restrictions on TV advertising, 4-19-89:15
At-risk receive smallest portion of funding, 4-26-89:9
Chicago mayor presents report to Congress, 5-3-89:3
Study documents effects of homelessness on education, 5-3-89:5
Study finds medicines often used improperly, 5-17-89:6
NYC union pres proposes out-of-town boarding schs, 5-24-89:3
"Counting the Children" (Dimensions), 5-31-89:3
Foundations to help find new center on poverty, 5-31-89:6
Peer-counseling programs help children of divorce, 6-14-89:1
Report finds gap in child mental-health services, 6-14-89:1
Study finds fed program not meeting nutritional needs, 6-14-89:8
Comments from children of divorce, 6-14-89:20
Resources for dealing with children & divorce, 6-14-89:21

CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND
McDonald's gives award to Edelman, 9-28-88:3
Lobbies w AFSCME for child-care standards, 9-28-88:6
Report finds states not meeting child-care demand, 1-25-89:3
Proposes health & nutritional programs, 2-8-89:16

CHINA, PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF
Student exchange trips halted indefinitely, 6-14-89:5
Students remembered at NEA national convention, 8-2-89:8

CHOICE (see also VOUCHERS)
Mass gov vetoes bill, 8-3-88:19
Proposed const amend on vouchers fails in Colo, 9-7-88:30
Repubs in Congress planning 'family act,' 9-21-88:1
NY S chief would let parents abandon 'unsound' schs, 10-12-88:12
Bush's campaign positions, 10-19-88:11
Included in Ark gov's agenda for 1989, 10-19-88:15
Dukakis's campaign positions, 10-26-88:7
Boston's 'controlled choice' plan emerges, 11-9-88:5
Wisc gov seeking pilot prog in Milwaukee, 11-23-88:11
US appeals ct OK's San Jose deseg plan, 11-30-88:4
Mass gov receives draft bill, 12-7-88:10
Recommended by Ohio gov's Education 2000 Comm, 12-14-88:12
Included in Boston bd's restructuring plan, 1-11-89:7
NJ study opens statewide discussion, 1-11-89:17
Colo sch-bds assoc opposes creation of S program, 1-11-89:19
Bush pledges support for concept, 1-18-89:1
NJ gov urges passage of bill, 1-18-89:13
Excerpt from Bush speech on choice & reform, 1-18-89:24
Rep Hawkins questions efficacy of concept, 1-25-89:19
Sought again by Wisc gov, 2-1-89:10
Iowa legis to discuss statewide prog, 2-8-89:13
Rep Hawkins criticizes Minn's prog, 2-22-89:15
Boston sch comm considers 'controlled choice,' 3-1-89:2
Mass Gov proposes plan, 3-1-89:9
Sparks fly over Boston plan to end busing, 3-8-89:1
Survey finds most local bd presidents oppose concept, 3-8-89:5
Iowa and Ark approve open-enrollment progs, 3-15-89:1
Questions remain as Minn prog begins, 3-15-89:18
Ala gov to create study panel, 3-22-89:13
Ariz senate passes measure, 3-29-89:13
Idaho open-enrollment bill dies in senate, 4-5-89:11
Minneapolis bd drops choice plan, 4-12-89:7
"Perspectives on Public-School Choice" (Commentaries), 4-19-89:32
Milwaukee plan could send some students to priv schs, 5-3-89:2
Mass puts off open-enrollment debate until fall, 5-3-89:12
Los Angeles bd expands parents' options, 5-10-89:3
Advocated by Boston mayor's panel, 5-10-89:5
NJ gov unveils three-part, three-year experiment, 5-10-89:9
Milwaukee proposal on priv schs stirs debate, 5-17-89:7
Minorities sue to block Boston plan, 5-24-89:3
ED to convene regional 'strategy meetings,' 5-24-89:11
Judge approves Boston plan to end deseg, 6-7-89:5
House puts hold on critical report, 6-14-89:15
Catholic leaders urge priv sch option, 6-14-89:16
Black-ed conference participants skeptical, 6-21-89:7
Priv-sch voucher plan urged in Kansas City deseg suit, 8-2-89:1
Parents seek to block Seattle, Wash, program, 8-2-89:4
NEA members vote to oppose mandated choice plans, 8-2-89:8
Wis legis rejects measures for this year, 8-2-89:18

CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS (see also CATHOLIC SCHOOLS, CHURCH-RELATED INSTS, PRIVATE SCHOOLS)
Boys' sch to go co-ed over girls' sch's objection, 11-9-88:9

CHUBB, JOHN
Cites obstacles to sch reform (Thinking About Education), 3-15-89:34
Slated for White House educ-adviser post, 4-12-89:1
White House downplays adviser's role, 4-19-89:1
Appointment to White House remains unclear, 6-14-89:15

CHURCH AND STATE ISSUES (see also COURTS, LEGAL ISSUES)
Judge allows sch performance by Christian magician, 8-3-88:4
Strode family, NC school reach compromise, 9-7-88:5
Complicate debate on fed child-care bill, 9-21-88:1
Cash settlement in Tenn dispute, 10-5-88:3
Purdy, Mo appeals ruling overturning dancing ban, 10-5-88:3
NC church day-care ctrs seek corporal-punish ruling, 10-19-88:2
Felton ruling still causing problems, 10-26-88:1
NJ teacher wins legal fees in 'silence' suit, 10-26-88:3
Ct rejects HS prayer meetings under Equal Access Act, 2-1-89:4
Appellate cts split over Equal Access Act, 2-22-89:5
Cleveland HS drops gospel choir course, 4-5-89:3
ACLU sues Ky dist over off-campus Bible course, 5-3-89:3
Mass suit seeks ban on pub-sch classes in Cath sch, 5-17-89:3
Sup Ct declines to review Ga pre-game prayer ruling, 6-7-89:14

CHURCH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS (see also RELIGION)
Church issues snarl debate on fed child-care bill, 9-21-88:1
Va HS severs ties with church over proposed merger, 12-14-88:10
Study: Milwaukee archdiocese should take over schools, 12-14-88:10
IRS lifts tax exemption from all-white sch, 12-14-88:16
Top donor's list, study finds, 1-25-89:8
S ct limits day-care regulations in Minn & Mo, 2-1-89:2
NY schs argue drug-aid plan is unequitable, 3-29-89:5
NYC comm rejects 'neutral-site' for anti-drug educ, 4-26-89:3
Iowa home- & church-educ bill in final form, 4-26-89:12

CITIES (see individual cities by name)

CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION (see also CHARACTER Ed, VALUES, YOUTH SERVICE)
Pledge of Allegiance becomes election issue, 9-7-88:21
Survey finds schs register few 18 yr olds to vote, 11-2-88:3
Voters in 3 states to decide on suffrage for 17-year olds, 11-2-88:13
Groups to develop civic-education curric, 11-9-88:2
NH to require citizenship & character education, 1-11-89:19
Sen Kennedy outlines compromise youth-service bill, 6-14-89:15

CIVIL RIGHTS (see also COURTS, DESEG, DISCRIMINATION, ED, OFFICE FOR CIVIL RIGHTS)
Chan appointed to US Commission on Civil Rights, 9-7-88:43
Educators urge teaching of ML King's works, 9-28-88:2
Tenn dist charged w discrim in employment, curric, 9-28-88:3
Discrim alleged in 2 Tucson middle schs, 10-12-88:3
US Sup Ct to review *Runyon* decision, 10-19-88:21
Reynolds to leave Justice Dept, 11-16-88:18
Groups charge bias in NY scholarship awards, 12-7-88:2
Study finds race bias in spec-ed, discipline, 12-14-88:5
Austin Branton, Little Rock, Ark activist, dies, 1-11-89:6
Alleged embezzler met with civil rights official, 1-18-89:16
Group urges Bush to revive enforcement, 1-25-89:1
Md dist's teacher-assignment policy challenged, 2-1-89:1
Reports critical of OCR's enforcement activities, 3-1-89:1
AG recommends Lucas for Justice Dept post, 3-8-89:15
Ga dist returns money earmarked for enforcement, 3-8-89:15
ED issues pamphlets on civil rights, 3-8-89:21
US Comm on Civil Rights faces uncertain future, 3-29-89:16
New Perspectives to begin publishing again, 3-29-89:23
US Civil Rights Comm chm apologizes to Apache girl, 4-5-89:13
Bush trying to replace chm of civil rts comm, 4-26-89:21
Bush nominates Lucas for Justice Dept post, 5-3-89:17
Schools witnessing resurgence of bigotry, 5-24-89:1
Resources for educators on reducing prejudice, 5-24-89:7
Report finds evidence of new segregation, 6-7-89:15
Confirmation hearings for Lucas leave doubts, 8-2-89:22

CIVIL RIGHTS, OFFICE FOR (see also ED)
Reports critical of OCR's enforcement activities, 3-1-89:1
Says it closed cases speedily in 1988, 5-24-89:14

CLARK, JOE
NJ prin to run for local office, 10-5-88:3
"Lean On Me" movie depicts efforts, 2-8-89:3
Suspended by bd, threatens to quit, 3-22-89:3
Takes one-year sabbatical, 3-29-89:2
To make a guest appearance on NBC sitcom, 4-12-89:8
"The 'Make-Believe World' of *Lean on Me*" (Commentary), 4-26-89:27

CLASS SIZE (see also YEAR-ROUND SCHOOLING)
Minn Ed Assoc, S bd, agree on limits, 9-7-88:2
Tex dists unable to meet limits, 11-9-88:2
NM urged to alter S aid formula to reduce sizes, 12-7-88:12
La gov seeks withholding aid to force cuts, 1-18-89:12
Tulsa, Okla dist faces fines for exceeding limits, 2-15-89:2
Ark bill would make sizes subject to bargaining, 4-12-89:13
Okla gov signs bill exempting dists from limits, 5-31-89:12

CLEMENTS, WILLIAM P, JR, TEX GOV
Clashes w judge over sch-finance suit, 11-9-88:12

CLEVELAND, OHIO
Police seize steroids meant for HS students, 10-26-88:3
Daniel McMullen to head sch-deseg agency, 11-23-88:3
Scholarship progr awarded $300,000 to HS graduates, 2-1-89:2
Perk elected bd of ed president, 2-1-89:3
Dist to receive tax payment from LTV steel company, 2-22-89:2
Prins to receive higher pay under new evaluation plan, 4-5-89:2
HS cancels gospel-choir course over church-state issue, 4-5-89:3
Garfield Heights dist to oppose merger, 4-26-89:3
Bd of ed and superintendent at odds, 4-26-89:3
S nullifies bd action as feud continues, 6-7-89:5
Acclaimed alternative-ed program closes, 6-14-89:3
Group with alleged gang ties allowed at HS ceremony, 6-21-89:3

CLINICS, IN-SCHOOL (see also HEALTH, PREGNANCY)
Report finds number has doubled since 1986, 11-16-88:6
Ga HS clinic will not distribute contraceptives, 1-25-89:3
"School-Based Clinics" (Dimension), 3-1-89:3
Boston sch comm approves plans for 2 in HS, 5-24-89:3

CLINTON, BILL, ARK GOV
Ed highlights from Dem Nat Conv speech, 8-3-88:21
Business group issues education-reform agenda, 9-28-88:13
Outlines reform agenda for 1989, 10-19-88:15
Grant to help S create global education curricula, 10-26-88:2

CLOSINGS (see SCHOOL CLOSINGS)

COALITION OF ESSENTIAL SCHOOLS

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING (see also COURTS, STRIKES, UNIONS)
Miami, Fla, dist adopts three-year contract, 8-3-88:13
"School Wage Settlements" (Dimensions), 4-5-89:3
Md bd of ed considers limits on scope of negotiations, 6-14-89:2
Md bd of ed clarifies negotiation issues, 8-2-89:3

COLLEGE ADMISSIONS (see ADMISSIONS, COLLS & UNIVS)

COLLEGE BOARD (see also SAT, TESTING)
Begins study of college-admissions process, 8-3-88:5
Survey finds 88-89 tuition up 7%, 9-7-88:14
Bennington Coll most expensive, 9-7-88:14
Interest in teaching careers increases, 9-28-88:23
Finds adult population in college increasing, 10-5-88:9
Finds 1 in 9 use SAT coaching, 10-12-88:6
Re-examining Scholastic Aptitude Test, 11-16-88:5
Urges end to ratings based on college test scores, 11-30-88:8
More minorities taking AP tests, 1-11-89:9
Book outlines plan to overhaul federal loan progr, 2-8-89:7
Publishes financial-aid guide in Spanish, 3-29-89:23

COLLEGE ENROLLMENT (see ENROLLMENT)

COLLEGE-INDUSTRY COOPERATION (see BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)

COLLEGE-SCHOOL PARTNERSHIPS
Database available to Calif & NY HS students, 12-14-88:7
Experimental teacher-training schs try new methods, 4-12-89:1
Middlebury College, NYC high sch form partnership, 4-12-89:3
Long Beach dist, univ to sponsor math-science HS, 4-26-89:2
Hopi Tribe, N Ariz Univ to develop model elem sch, 8-2-89:3

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (see also HIGHER Ed)
CB survey finds tuition up 7% in 88-89, 9-7-88:14
Survey finds coll costs teens' greatest worry, 9-7-88:14
82,000 apply for Mich Tuition Assistance Program, 9-7-88:30
NEH study finds study of humanities declining, 9-21-88:2
Dukakis proposes payroll deductions for loans, 9-21-88:23
ED proposes loan-default regulations, 9-21-88:25
Enrollment up despite decreased HS population, 10-5-88:9
CB finds adult enrollment increasing, 10-5-88:9
Grant aids comm, junior colls in workforce training, 10-5-88:9
Policy Perspective journal to focus on higher ed issues, 10-5-88:9
NY changes scholarship policy, 10-12-88:13
HS counselors seek to curb overapplying by students, 10-19-88:9
"A Wealth of Financial-Aid Misconceptions," (Dimensions), 10-26-88:3
Lang makes college dream come true in inner city, 10-26-88:9
Study finds prepayment plans growing amid doubts, 10-26-88:10
Ore 'sin' tax to support athletics, 11-2-88:13

COLLINS, MARVA—COUNCIL OF CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICERS

Ford Foundation grants to test teacher training schs, 12-7-88:6
Merrill Lynch offers aid for inner city youths, 12-7-88:9
Reynolds says affirmative action harms Asians, 12-7-88:15
Alan Page, fmr NFL player, sets up minority fund, 12-14-88:3
G.E. announces minority college enrollment project, 12-14-88:7
Innovation in financial aid known, 12-14-88:8
Presidents, chancellors meet w Bush, 12-14-88:16
Survey finds Pell grant recipients at record low, 1-11-89:1
House comm urges free tuition, 1-11-89:25
Study cites possible causes of test-score decline, 1-18-89:3
Controversy over new NCAA scholarship standards, 1-25-89:7
Decline in black male enrollment found alarming, 1-25-89:7
Financial-aid linked to service in Sen Nunn's bill, 2-1-89:16
Holmes Grp sees mixed results in teach-training reform, 2-8-89:1
NJ Gov Kean to become Drew Univ president, 2-22-89:3
ED awards research center contract to Johns Hopkins, 2-23-89:16
ED study backs full-time matriculation, 3-8-89:3
Tex basic-skills test questioned by Hispanics, 3-8-89:12
Legis to award math-science scholarships, 3-15-89:26
New Brown Univ pres addresses public sch failures, 4-19-89:3
"Early Admission to College for Bright Students," (Commentary), 5-17-89:26
1 in 500 students may have been exposed to AIDS, 5-31-89:6
House panel urged to seek reforms on athletics, 5-31-89:14
Cavazos unveils plan to combat student-loan defaults, 6-7-89:1
Boston univ contributed $36 mil to local dists, 6-21-89:2
Harvard business students intern in ed jobs, 6-21-89:3
Harvard Univ progr to train urban sch chiefs, 6-21-89:7
Mass college required to provide remedial courses, 8-2-89:3
Report finds at-risk students need more awareness, 8-2-89:5
Tex test may be cause of 2-year college enrollment hike, 8-2-89:18

COLLINS, MARVA
Sch based on her philosophy to open in Los Angeles, 8-3-88:5

COLORADO
Denver Bd of Ed postpones search for new supt, 9-7-88:3
Denver asbestos official indicted for bribery, 9-7-88:30
Voucher petition fails, 9-7-88:30
ED fires Denver official, 9-14-88:15
Pueblo prin removes asbestos herself, 9-28-88:8
Judge rules against 'official English' petition, 10-5-88:10
Jefferson cty dist to eliminate 500 jobs, 10-19-88:3
Appeals ct upholds 'official English' petition, 10-19-88:16
New school-finance system troubles dists, 10-26-88:10
S tax measures could affect school finances, 11-2-88:12
Teacher charged w illegal possession of dead owls, 11-9-88:3
'Official English' amendment approved, 11-16-88:10
Tax-limitation measure defeated, 11-16-88:11
Corporations to review Denver's sch management, 11-30-88:3
Teacher sues dist over Bible censorship, 12-14-88:2
Sch bds assoc to oppose 'choice' programs, 1-11-89:19
Judge upholds ban on religious books in class, 1-18-89:2
Gov calls for 'experimental schools' plan, 1-25-89:18
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-1-89:10
Legis rejects full-day kindergarten requirement, 2-8-89:13
Public-opinion poll on education agenda due, 2-22-89:2
Denver union calls for shorter school board term, 2-22-89:2
Schools to receive profits from designer license plates, 3-1-89:8
Legis defeats bill to deny drivers license to dropouts, 3-1-89:12
Weld cty sponsors parent-student exchange program, 3-15-89:3
House drops bill to deny drivers' license to dropouts, 3-15-89:17
Poll finds support for decentralization, 3-22-89:2
Jefferson dist hires consultant for image problem, 4-5-89:3
Jefferson dist students suspended for protesting cuts, 4-19-89:3
Senate passes bill on sch asbestos exemptions, 4-19-89:10
House rejects open-enrollment bill, 4-26-89:12
Ct rules Denver may keep disputed airline taxes, 5-17-89:3
S ed budget spurs talk of tax revolt, 5-17-89:14
Denver businessman pays for parent-teacher dinners, 5-31-89:3
Summary of final actions by 5 legis on educ matters, 5-31-89:12
Jury awards dist damages due to asbestos, 6-7-89:3
Bleacher collapse injures several at graduation, 6-7-89:4
S to require schs to conduct radon tests by 1991, 8-2-89:2
Gov signs bill encouraging day care in businesses, 8-2-89:18

COMER, JAMES P
"Teaching Social Skills to At-Risk Children" (Commentary), 11-30-88:28

COMMENTARIES
"To Salvage the American Dream," by Arthur Levine, 8-3-88:45
"School Texts: The Outlook Of Teachers," by Vincent Rogers, 8-3-88:56
"Athletes Deserve Informed Choice," by Bill Bradley, 9-7-88:45
"Meeting Concerns About Sex Abuse in Schools," by Thomas W. Goodhue, 9-7-88:56
"Seasick on an Ocean of Rhetoric," by Allan L'Etoile, 9-14-88:23
"Legalization of Home Schools Should Proceed," by Howard & Susan Richman, 9-14-88:32
"Questioning Teachers' Outlook on Texts," by Harriet Tyson-Bernstein, 9-21-88:31
"School Psychology: A Retreat From Excellence," by Irwin A Hyman, 9-21-88:40
"No Substitute for a Parent in the Classroom," by Jim Lenfestey, 9-28-88:32
"Lessons on National Identity, Welfare State, and Child Rearing," by Tamas Kozma, 10-5-88:24
"Hungarian Education Begins Process of Decentralization," by Mary & Lawrence Hepburn, 10-5-88:24
"The Urgent Need for Minority Teachers," by Peter Loehr, 10-5-88:32
"The Risks of Comparing NAEP Results," by Millie Waterman, 10-12-88:24
"How To Create a Generation of 'Aliterates,' " by Susan Ohanian, 10-12-88:32
"The Value of Teaching Experience for Principals," by James W Guthrie, 10-19-88:32
"Five Challenges to the SAT," by James Crouse & Dale Trusheim, 10-26-88:28
"No Federal Funding for Standards Board," by Alan Heslop, 11-2-88:28
"Nurturing Success With School Communities," by Jerald Pneman, 11-2-88:36
"Probing 'Myths' About Japanese Education," by Peggy Lukens, 11-9-88:32
"Allocating Resources for Children," by Victor R Fuchs, 11-16-88:26
"The Promise of Restructuring For Special Ed," by Randy Schenkat, 11-16-88:36
"New Standards for Principals Defended," by Saul Cooperman, 11-23-88:20
"Knowledge of Science Vital for All Children," by Beryl Dorsett, 11-23-88:28
"The Flawed Rationale Of Calls for 'Literacy,' " by Morris Shames, 11-23-88:28
"Teaching Social Skills to At-Risk Children," by James P Comer, 11-30-88:28
"Schools Face Crisis in Caring," by Nel Noddings, 12-7-88:32
"Revised Chapter 1 Opens Options for Schoolwide Plans," by James H Lytle, 12-14-88:32
"Reflections: Parenting and Teaching," by Margaret Treece Metzger, 1-11-89:30
"States Must Create Teaching Standards Boards," by Arthur E Wise, 1-11-89:48
"Assessing Reagan's Legacy: Gains and Losses," by Marc S Tucker, Karen Bojar, John Esty, Adam Urbanski, Richard F Mills, Ramon C Cortines, Jeanne Allen, Peggy Maddox, Herbert London, Arnold F Fege, & Richard P Unsworth, 1-18-89:26
"Family-Support Programs and the Schools," by Sharon L Kagan, 1-18-89:40
"Questioning 'Cliches' of Education Reform," by Chester E Finn, Jr, 1-25-89:40
"Procedural Denials Limit Welfare's Reach," by William C Crawford, 2-1-89:24
"Recentralizing Would Pose Threat to Schools' Success," by Mary Anne Raywid, 2-1-89:36
"Accountability, Autonomy Vital for Effective Schools," by Dale Mann, 2-1-89:36
"Role of Schools For Handicapped Children at Issue," by S James Rosenfeld, 2-8-89:32
"Focus on Minority Teachers Is Misguided," by R Richard Banks, 2-15-89:21
"Advocating Regulation of Children's Television," by Nancy Carlsson-Paige & Diane E Levin, 2-15-89:32
"Blue-Ribbon Panels Lack Moral Authority," by Jonathan P Sher, 2-22-89:36
"Facilitating Alumni Involvement in Schools," by Marciene S Mattleman, 3-1-89:24
"The Imperative of Arts Education," by Thomas H Kean, 3-1-89:36
"Improving Laboratory Safety in Schools," by James A Kaufman, 3-8-89:26
"The Rushdie Affair: Lessons for Educators," by Diane Ravitch, 3-8-89:36
"Creating Effective Interagency Collaboratives," by Margaret Dunkle & Maggie Nash, 3-15-89:44
"Channel One Creates Opportunity for Mutually Beneficial Relationship," by William S Ruksenar, 3-22-89:23
"Whittle's Plan 'Violates Public Trust,' Relies on 'Worst Teaching Model,' " by Scott D Thompson, 3-22-89:23
"Proposition 98 May Be Bad for Education," by James W Guthrie, 3-22-89:36
"Examining the Contradictions of Licensure," by Gary Sykes, 3-29-89:32
"The Value of Community-Service Programs," by John H Buchanan, 4-5-89:21
"Advocates of Basic Skills Know What Ain't So," by Gerald W Bracey, 4-5-89:32
"Designing Instruction for Black Children," by Janice Hale-Benson, 4-12-89:26
"Perhaps Nobody Will Count," by Edward G Effros, 4-12-89:36
"Improvement Threatened by 'Stampede' for Choice," by Scott D Thomson, 4-19-89:32
"Interdistrict Programs Offer Expanded Opportunities," by Joe Nathan, 4-19-89:32
"The 'Make-Believe World' of Lean on Me," by Irwin A Hyman, 4-26-89:27
"Public Boarding Schools for Gifted Deserve Support," by Pearl R Kane, 4-26-89:36
"Urging Study of Developmental Appropriateness," by Brenda Krause Ebsert & Marjorie W Steinkamp, 5-3-89:36
"Policy, Interest Groups, and the Gang of 237," by Chester E Finn Jr, 5-10-89:32
"Early Admission to College for Bright Students," by Alan Cromer, 5-17-89:36
"Myths About Instructional Television: A Riposte," by Milton Chen & William Marsh, 5-24-89:32
"Balance Among Skills 'Key' to Instruction," by Paul L Williams, 5-31-89:23
Helping Young Shun 'Ideals' of Violence," by Deborah Meier, 5-31-89:32
"E.D.'s 'Wall Chart' Should Be Scrapped," by Ron Withem, 6-7-89:24
"Quality Sacrificed in Proprietary Child Care," by Samuel J Meisels & L Steven Sternberg, 6-7-89:36
"The 'Curse' of American Adolescence," by Robert J Samuelson, 6-14-89:28
"Alliances Are Key to School Improvement," by Jerome M Rosow & Robert Zager, 6-14-89:36
"Creating an 'Entrepreneurial' School System," by Marc S Tucker, 6-21-89:36
"'Revelations' of Return to Classroom," by Herbert R Adams, 8-2-89:30
"Educational Leadership Faces Silent Crisis," by B Dean Bowles, 8-2-89:40

COMMUNITY SERVICE (see YOUTH SERVICE)

COMPARABLE WORTH (see PAY EQUITY)

COMPENSATORY EDUCATION (see CHAPTER 1)

COMPETENCY TESTING (see TEACHER TESTING, TESTING)

COMPUTERS (see also TECHNOLOGY)
Va HS wins supercomputer in programming contest, 9-7-88:11
Videodisc progr simulates effects of drug, alcohol abuse, 9-14-88:9
Howard Cty, Md, teacher patents music-search device, 9-14-88:9
Apple Computer announces price increase, 9-21-88:8
Ind inner-city 4th graders in free computer project, 9-28-88:1
Md HS receives $500,000 pledge from corporation, 9-28-88:3
IBM makes gains in educational-software market, 9-28-88:10
Learning Co, Tandy Corp offer comp writing contest, 9-28-88:10
Apple grant progr aimed at 'at risk' students, 9-28-88:10
School chiefs examine learning tech roles in schs, 10-5-88:5
NEA, IBM launch network to share reform ideas, 10-12-88:5
Steven Jobs, Apple founder, unveils NEXT computer, 10-19-88:6
MD sch dist experiments with use in home, 10-19-88:6
Diagnostic software customized w Texas twang, 10-19-88:6
Used to provide Chapter 1 services to religious schs, 10-26-88:1
Cost, other problems limiting administrative use, 11-9-88:1
Used to share ed records in Fla, NY, Tex, 11-9-88:1
Tips on purchasing admin systems, 11-9-88:21
Jagan devision on sch computers concerns Admin, 11-16-88:8
NSBA issues manuals for use in schs, 11-16-88:8
As aid to handicapped to be topic of teleconference, 11-16-88:8
Gifford to become VP of educ at Apple, 11-23-88:3
"State-Mandated Computer Instruction" (Dimensions), 11-30-88:3
To link US & Soviet Union teachers, 12-7-88:7
Va HS finds many uses for supercomputer, 12-14-88:7
College database available to HS students, 12-14-88:7
Claris announces new K-12 marketing manager, 12-14-88:7
IBM targeting sch market, 1-25-89:10
Intel Corp to encourage math-science 'literacy,' 1-25-89:11
GTE to transmit ED-LINE news service, 1-25-89:11
Labor Dept uses for day-care clearinghouse, 1-25-89:22
Electronic mailboxes link school, parents, 3-8-89:1
Selected schs to test spell checkers, 3-15-89:5
Md gov recommends computer labs for rural dists, 3-15-89:21
Soviet educ leader looks to US for ideas, models, 3-22-89:5
Macintosh's 'HyperCard' expands tech role in educ, 3-29-89:1
'Lap-top' literacy experiments gaining support, 4-5-89:7
Book finds 'cultural biases' in software, 4-5-89:7
New software may help teachers customize lessons, 4-5-89:7
Claris Corp release MacWrite II, 4-5-89:7
NSBA report finds use in K-12 ed still in early stages, 4-12-89:5
Supercomputer contest ends as sponsoring firm closes, 4-26-89:7
Miss gov announces financing for elem computer project, 4-26-89:14
Copyright holders seek to remove dists immunity, 5-10-89:4
Used to analyze handwriting of learning-disabled, 6-7-89:9
Calif educational-tech program funding in jeopardy, 6-7-89:10
ED completes plans to develop ERIC database, 6-7-89:16
Josten's Inc merges w Education Systems Corp, 6-14-89:9
Franklin Computer releases 'talking dictionary,' 6-14-89:9
Grady report folds due to unprofitability, 6-14-89:9
Schs to test-pilot videotape production sys, 6-14-89:9
Boston kindergarten assignments redone after data loss, 6-2-89:4
IBM corp gives Memphis, Tenn, dist $1.7-mil grant, 8-2-89:4

CONGRESS (see also BUDGET, LEGISLATION)
Extends sch asbestos-management filing deadline, 8-3-88:1
Fed aid urged for Miss Delta education, 8-3-88:24
Sen approves $21.8-bil budget for ED, 8-3-88:34
Rep Goodling may want ED sec's position, 8-3-88:34
OMB backs down on 'report language' legis, 8-3-88:34
House to vote on omnibus anti-drug bill, 8-3-88:38
New law allows Medicaid to pay some spec-ed services, 8-3-88:40
Bills seek action on lead-containing water coolers, 8-3-88:40
House panel acts to make Pell Grants an entitlement, 8-3-88:43
Action set on 2 ed-related funding bills, 8-3-88:43
Sen approves fed nutrition-programs funding, 8-3-88:43
Bills aiding tech assistance for handicapped approved, 8-3-88:43
House/Sen conf working out NSF funding differences, 8-3-88:43
CPB says children's programming may be in jeopardy, 8-3-88:43
House to revive tax break for employer-paid ed, 8-3-88:43
Govt must help devel ed tech, Cong study says, 9-7-88:1
1989 ED budget held up by abortion rider, 9-7-88:36
House approves measure to lower sch radon levels, 9-7-88:41
House examines school-bus safety, 9-7-88:42
School-breakfast program to increase, 9-7-88:42
House approves $2.5-bil child-care-subsidy measure, 9-7-88:42
Set to consider conference report on approp bill, 9-14-88:15
Phoenix Indian sch to remain open, 9-14-88:15
ED rejects complaint about Denver official's mailing, 9-14-88:15
Child-care bill prompts conflict over religious-inst aid, 9-21-88:1
Senate to confirm Cavazos as Sec'y of Ed, 9-21-88:22
Report finds OERI needs shielding from politics, 9-21-88:22
House approves ban on student aid for drug offenders, 9-21-88:25
Panel urges House to consider minority plight, 9-21-88:25
Sends ED budget to Reagan, 9-21-88:28
Child-care bill under attack from private providers, 9-28-88:6
Domestic-policy bills face time constraint, 9-28-88:18
Senate approves loan-default prevention act, 9-28-88:19
RAND finds govt needs base-school closing plan, 9-28-88:19
Group finds science-educ goals needed, 10-5-88:1
House members criticize Pres campaign on education, 10-5-88:18
House votes to delay deadline on serving handicapped, 10-5-88:19
House votes to increase funding of NSF, 10-5-88:19
Fed GSL default regulations delayed until next year, 10-5-88:19
Dems may add child-care bill to parental-leave bill, 10-5-88:19
House comm finds ED has employee 'double standard,' 10-5-88:19
Welfare bill approved by House-Senate comm, 10-5-88:19
Senate Dems drop plan to raise minimum wage, 10-5-88:19
Senate leaders agree on drug-bill provisions, 10-5-88:19
Day care, drug-educ bills pending as session ends, 10-12-88:16
Rep Owens attacks ED ctr on disadvantaged, 10-12-88:17
House panel approves youth-service program, 10-12-88:18
Senate approves geography-studies center, 10-12-88:18
New jobs since '79 pay low wages, staff report says, 10-12-88:18
Child-care, parental-leave bills die in Congress, 10-19-88:1
Caucus urges federal role in illiteracy effort in South, 10-19-88:2
President to veto educ-projects appropriations bill, 10-19-88:21
Session extended over educ-related bills, 10-19-88:23
EPA unsure of total asbestos-law deferrals sought, 10-26-88:5
Sen Bentsen said supportive on educ issues, 10-26-88:8
OERI official denies wrongdoing on Holocaust curric, 10-26-88:13
To vote on tax, drug bills, 10-26-88:13
Approves drug, tax legislation, 11-2-88:20
OERI official denies wrongdoing on Holocaust curric, 10-26-88:13
Elections could change leadership on key educ teams, 11-2-88:21
Sen Stafford retiring after career as educ supporter, 11-2-88:21
Phoenix Indian Sch to stay open until 1991, 11-2-88:23
4 Sens oppose ruling to deny spec ed to handicapped, 11-2-88:23
Welfare-reform bill may reduce tax benefits, 11-9-88:7
ED issues proposed regs for Chapter 1, 11-9-88:15
Finds ED needs employee-discipline guidelines, 11-9-88:17
Sen Weicker's defeat seen as setback for educ, 11-16-88:13
HHS reorganization of youth agencies questioned, 11-16-88:16
Group urges ct to uphold spec-ed legal-fee awards, 12-7-88:6
Panel says Bush's 'flexible freeze' would cut funding, 12-7-88:14
NEA & AFT rate Congressional voting records, 12-7-88:14
Sen Harkin to head educ-spending panel, 12-7-88:18
Reagan signs anti-drug bill, 12-7-88:18
Audit-process reform rules questioned, 12-14-88:16
Education-related issues top agenda, 1-11-89:1
Chicago mayor to lead panel on youths, 1-11-89:10
Cavazos affirms decision not to fund Holocaust curric, 1-11-89:23
Sen Kassebaum to take key seat on educ panel, 1-11-89:23
Educ groups urge Bush to back school funding, 1-11-89:23
Committee told immigrant funding needed, 1-11-89:24
House comm urges free college tuition, 1-11-89:25
Pentagon officials oppose base-school transfers, 1-18-89:1
Low-numbered bills coveted as special, 1-18-89:16
Experienced educ aides bring continuity, 1-18-89:17
Senate comm begins child-care legis debate, 2-1-89:15
Educ-panel membership & assignments change, 2-1-89:15
Bill links financial aid to service, 2-1-89:16
ED homeless report finds attendance & access lacking, 2-8-89:1
Senate begins probe of Indian-school management, 2-8-89:15
Cavazos stays to listen after testifying at hearing, 2-8-89:15
Kennedy criticizes ED over early-childhood budget, 2-8-89:15
Miami requests aid for Nicaraguan immigrants, 2-15-89:1
Bureau of Indian Affairs ignored sex-abuse claims, 2-15-89:15
Reauthorization of vocational ed may spark reform, 2-15-89:16
National Commission on Children begins work, 2-15-89:17
Child-care bill stands coordination among programs, 2-15-89:17
Congress says Bush budget not specific about cuts, 2-22-89:1
Youth volunteer service becomes key issue, 2-22-89:1
ED report finds homeless-student data unreliable, 2-22-89:15
Hawkins criticizes Minn's 'choice' plan, 2-22-89:15
Reports critical of ED's civil-rights office, 3-1-89:1
Sen panel finds indifference in Indian abuse cases, 3-1-89:14
Group seeks spec-ed aid for emotionally disturbed, 3-8-89:1
Darman says to use Reagan's budget as starting point, 3-8-89:15
Bennett tells panel schs need tough anti-drug efforts, 3-8-89:17
House panel may modify parental-leave legislation, 3-8-89:21
Children's groups gear up for issues facing lawmakers, 3-15-89:6
NSBA withdraws objections to unpaid-leave bill, 3-15-89:22
Panel urged to rethink 'least restrictive' term, 3-15-89:26
Legis to award math-science scholarships praised, 3-15-89:26
Rep Hawkins seeks more funds for educ programs, 3-15-89:27
House urged to spend more on urban-sch research, 3-15-89:27
House measure would curb sale of pagers to minors, 3-22-89:12
Debate opens on day care with Senate and Bush plans, 3-22-89:15
Sen Nunn eases call for linking aid with youth service, 3-22-89:15
'Set-asides' become issue in voc-ed reauthorization, 3-22-89:17
House authorizes increased Head Start funding, 3-29-89:15
US Comm on Civil Rights facing uncertain future, 3-29-89:16
Senate bill aimed at curbing student-loan defaults, 3-29-89:19
Spec-ed group warns of personnel shortages, 4-5-89:1
ED budget field hearings held, 4-5-89:15
Reading report recommends phonics, literature, 4-5-89:19
Corp for Pub Broadcast seeks exemption from aid rule, 4-12-89:8
Bush sends ED budget legislation to Congress, 4-12-89:14
Ed officials defend 1990 1.1% budget cut, 4-12-89:14
House eyes changing voc-ed funding formula, 4-12-89:15
House panel approves voc-ed funding changes, 4-19-89:12
EPA lists water coolers that may contain lead, 4-19-89:12
ED again urges restructuring of fed library programs, 4-19-89:14
House comm approves restrictions on children's TV, 4-19-89:15
Conferees said close to 1990 budget agreement, 4-19-89:16
Rep Goodling calls for literacy trust fund, 4-19-89:16
Subsidized school meals to be larger, 4-19-89:16
Ted Sanders confirmed as ED undersecretary, 4-26-89:20
Senate panel approves broad spending guidelines, 4-26-89:20
Sen comm approves family and medical leave act, 4-26-89:23
House set to vote on voc-ed plan with OMB amendment, 5-3-89:1
Child-care, educ-funding increases in 1990 budget plan, 5-3-89:14
House rejects bill to cut programs to raise funds, 5-3-89:14
Acts to correct error in impact-aid funding, 5-3-89:14
Copyright holders seek to remove dists' immunity, 5-10-89:4
House resolution calls for more spec-ed funding, 5-10-89:6
House, Senate approve 1990 budget guidelines, 5-10-89:12
Rep Hawkins raps ED for delay in issuing regs, 5-10-89:12
Sens urge assault on adult illiteracy, 5-10-89:13
Sen approves funding for ML King holiday comm, 5-10-89:14
Panel finds educ shortcomings hurt econ growth, 5-10-89:14
Sen panel told of drug rehab shortcomings, 5-10-89:18
House amends, passes voc-ed bill, 5-17-89:20
Conf comm approves 1990 budget guidelines, 5-17-89:21
Lingering disputes stall action on child care, 5-24-89:1
Ford Foundation urges 'comprehensive' social policy, 5-24-89:4
House panel has hearing on causes of youth violence, 5-24-89:13
Educ groups to oppose copyright legislation, 5-24-89:15
Completes action on 1990 budget, 5-24-89:15
Questions remain on quality of asbestos efforts, 5-31-89:1
Minimum-wage battle nears resolution, 5-31-89:13
Key education groups pay honoraria, 5-31-89:13
Environmental-educ bill may aid in S, local efforts, 5-31-89:15
House approves student-loan supplemental funds, 5-31-89:18
Library of Congress celebrates 200th year w institute, 6-7-89:14
Educ lobbying groups team with health groups, 6-7-89:15
ED absent from House hearing on science, math, 6-7-89:15
Supplemental funds to aid student loans, bling progr, 6-7-89:16
Highlights of Sen student-loan proposals, 6-7-89:20
Student-exchange trips to China halted indefinitely, 6-14-89:5
Sen Kennedy outlines compromise youth-service bill, 6-14-89:15
House puts hold on critical 'choice' report, 6-14-89:15
House Speaker lists education as a priority, 6-14-89:16
Supplemental bill adds $893-mil to ED budget, 6-14-89:16
House panel extends anti-dropout program, 6-14-89:16
Educ groups say Bush initiatives 'disappointing,' 6-21-89:15
Sen passes conflicting teenage-pregnancy bills, 6-21-89:16
Cavazos criticizes House voc-ed bill, 6-21-89:16
House Dems elect new majority leader & whip, 6-21-89:18
Groups urges anti-handicap education, 6-21-89:18
Ag Dept says dists overreport sch-meal numbers, 6-21-89:18
"Stuck in the Horizon," report on education of Native Americans, (Special Report) 8-2-89
Sen Kennedy unveils $330-mil youth-service plan, 8-2-89:1
Sen panel ties strings to Bush's educ plan, 8-2-89:19
House panel approves $23.8-bil ED budget, 8-2-89:19
House issues warning to dists over impact aid, 8-2-89:19
Tax credit bill stalls child-care bill, 8-2-89:20
Several pending measures would curb student loans, 8-2-89:20
Report criticizes fed repayment of S alien-educ programs, 8-2-89:22
Sen bill would expand JTPA to year-round activities, 8-2-89:24
4 ED officials win Sen confirmation, 8-2-89:25
Sen comm authorizes $25-mil for NBPTS, 8-2-89:26

CONNECTICUT
S comm refuses to rule on binding arbitration, 8-3-88:3
Derby bd of ed to restore state-mandated programs, 9-7-88:2
Sampling of S initiatives on 'at risk' students, 9-21-88:15
Spending gap between districts lessens, 9-28-88:15
New Haven supt's violent-crime participation policy, 10-12-88:2
Gov's handling of teacher-salary trust fund questioned, 11-16-88:14
New Haven bd of ed in sch-funding dispute w city, 11-23-88:2
Merger of S tech colleges with 2-yr colleges proposed, 1-11-89:4
Bridgeport minority students given teacher scholarships, 1-11-89:5
Bd of ed rejects separate teacher-standards board, 2-1-89:8
Judge backs Waterbury desegl plan, 2-15-89:2
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-15-89:10
Gov O'Neill urges creation of K-12 trust fund, 2-15-89:12
S ct upholds renewable-certification law, 3-22-89:2
Bilingual-ed students staying in classes longer, 3-29-89:2
S comm unveils voluntary desegl plan, 4-19-89:7
Teachers' union drops plan for standards board, 4-19-89:7
Suit charges S w racial segregation in schs, 5-10-89:3
Corporal-punishment limit approved, 5-31-89:12
S legis approves record tax increase, 6-14-89:11
Summaries of final legis actions on educ-related bills, 6-14-89:12
Sen comm backs 'smart start' legis, 6-14-89:16
Conn students urge S to achieve racial balance, 6-21-89:13
Bus-driver background checks required in bill, 6-21-89:13

CONSOLIDATION
Ark to oppose dist's attempt to undo recent merger, 6-21-89:2

CONTRACEPTION (see PREGNANCY)

COOPERMAN, SAUL
"New Standards for Principals Defended" (Commentary), 11-23-88:20

CORPORATIONS (see BUSINESS, BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)

CORTINES, RAMON C
"Assessing Reagan's Legacy: Gains and Losses" (Commentary), 1-18-89:26

COSTS, EDUCATION (see BUDGET, FINANCE)

COUNCIL FOR AMERICAN PRIVATE EDUCATION
Assisting schools through the National Diffusion Network, 8-3-88:10

COUNCIL OF CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICERS (see also individual states by name)
Honored educators create reading list, 10-19-88:30
Endorses early-childhood and family-education plans, 11-23-88:1
Questions use of calculators in math courses, 11-23-88:12
Weighing proposal on minority-teach scholarships, 11-23-88:13
Plans 'technologically enhanced schs' as goal, 12-7-88:7
Announces Teacher of the Year award finalists, 1-11-89:6
Pres Sanders in line for undersecretary of educ, 2-8-89:15
Releases S summary of educ statistics, 2-15-89:3
Mary V Bicouvaris named 1989 Teacher of the Year, 4-12-89:2
Ex-chief Sanders defends ED's 'wall chart,' 5-10-89:15
Takes over *Joining Forces* collaboration project, 8-2-89:4

COUNCIL OF THE GREAT CITY SCHOOLS—DISCIPLINE

COUNCIL OF THE GREAT CITY SCHOOLS (see also URBAN SCHOOLS, individual cities by name)
Pres-elect Zenke takes chief post in Fla dist, 4-19-89:3

COUNSELING (see GUIDANCE COUNSELORS, HEALTH)

COURTS (see also LEGAL ISSUES, individual court cases by name)
Studies find school lawsuits declining, 11-30-88:1

US Supreme Court
Rules ach dists may charge for bus service, 8-3-88:37
Just Kennedy's views uncertain as new term begins, 10-5-88:18
To rule on S immunity in spec-ed suits, 10-12-88:17
Refuses to reconsider asbestos maker's financial plan, 10-19-88:7
Hears arguments on key 1976 civil-rights precedent, 10-19-88:21
Chapter 1 ruling still causing problems for schools, 10-26-88:1
AG argues case for drug-testing policy, 11-9-88:1
Appears to agree with Wis child-abuse ruling, 11-9-88:18
To review suit over firing of white HS coach, 11-16-88:18
Affirms Conn spec-ed legal-fee decision, 11-23-88:15
Upholds Ill interstate long-distance tax, 1-18-89:10
Declines to review Va church-day-care exemptions, 1-25-89:20
Restricts 'set-aside' policy in *Richmond v Croson*, 2-1-89:1
Rules for S in Wis child-abuse case, 3-1-89:14
Penn asserts state immunity from PL 94-142 lawsuits, 3-8-89:20
Vacates ruling on sex abuse of Pa student, 3-15-89:22
Upholds drug-test rules for safety reasons, 3-29-89:1
Weighs Tex HS coach's race-bias claims, 4-5-89:14
Invalidates DC drug-testing policy, 4-12-89:15
Decision on taxing pensions could cost states billions, 4-26-89:1
Lets Kansas City, Mo, ach-deseg plan stand, 5-3-89:1
Eases plaintiffs' task in sex-bias lawsuits, 5-10-89:12
Declines to review Idaho spec-ed ruling, 5-24-89:14
Declines to review Ga pre-game prayer ruling, 6-7-89:14
Tightens criteria in proving employment bias, 6-14-89:15
Rules states immune from spec-ed lawsuits, 6-21-89:1
Ruling eases barrier to 'reverse-discrim' suits, 6-21-89:15
Agrees to hear religious equal-access suit, 8-2-89:2

US Circuit Courts of Appeals
6th Circ Ct upholds ED voc-ed center grant process, 8-3-88:38
Conflicting rulings on abortions for minors, 9-7-88:2
8th Circ Ct upholds Ark testing of home-study pupils, 9-7-88:2
8th Circ Ct upholds Kansas City deseg property tax, 9-7-88:7
5th Circ Ct upholds Miss dist's grouping policy, 9-28-88:3
10th Circ Ct upholds Colo English-only ballot, 10-19-88:16
8th Circ Ct says Purdy, Mo, students can hold dance, 11-16-88:3
Judge Heaney, active in deseg cases, to step down, 11-23-88:3
9th Circ Ct says San Jose, Calif, deseg plan acceptable, 11-30-88:4
9th Circ Ct bars restraints on unofficial student pubs, 12-7-88:2
11th Circuit Ct bars glass booth for AIDS student, 1-11-89:5
9th Circ Ct rejects prayer mtg under Equal Access Act, 2-1-89:4
Appellate rulings split over Equal Access Act, 2-22-89:5
1st Circ Ct backs spec-ed 'zero-reject' concept, 6-7-89:1
6th Circ Ct rules Mich ED must repay voc-rehab funds, 6-14-89:2
8th Circ Ct says Topeka, Kan, schs remain segregated, 6-14-89:5
10th Circ Ct orders Okla City to restore busing plan, 8-2-89:7*
DC Ct restricts fee awards in spec-ed suits, 8-2-89:10

US District Courts
Purdy, Mo, dance ban unconstitutional, 9-7-88:3
Beebe, Ark, drug-alcohol policy unconstitutional, 9-7-88:5
Va school-boards election law upheld, 9-7-88:24
Pa home-school law unconstitutional, 9-14-8:2
Judge finds handicapped not entitled to home care, 9-14-88:3
Purdy, Mo, appeals dance-ban ruling, 10-5-88:3
Colo 'English-only' petition violated Voting Rts Act, 10-5-88:10
List of bogus-degree recipients, 10-5-88:22
Fla judge stays law on parent consent for abortions, 10-19-88:8
Judge awards NJ teach fees in 'moment of silence' suit, 10-26-88:3
Pa judge rules S must allow students to prove residency, 1-11-89:4
Judge bars drug-test plan for Indian-sch employees, 2-8-89:15
Diploma-mill operator gets jail term, fines, 2-15-89:4
Berkeley, Calif, biling method stressing Eng upheld, 2-22-89:1
Asbestos lawsuit advises schs to preserve samples, 4-5-89:5

State High Courts
Conn ct reinstates state-mandated programs, 9-7-88:2
Miss ct says bd members' spouses may not teach in dist, 9-7-88:3
NJ ct approves Jersey City takeover by S, 9-21-88:3
WVa sch-finance suit over property-tax revenues, 9-21-88:13
NYC awaits ruling on mainstreaming plan, 9-28-88:4
Ct to decide legality of Calif tax-increase referendum, 10-5-88:13
NJ ct asked to take jurisdiction in sch-finance case, 10-12-88:14
SC judge OK's sch lease-purchase plans, 11-9-88:12
NJ ct sets deadline on finance lawsuit, 12-7-88:11
Minn ct to rule on child-abuse reporting law, 12-14-88:4
WVa ct reverses key part of 1982 finance decision, 1-11-89:15
Mont ct rules aid system unconstitutional, 2-15-89:7
Wis ct rules finance dispute legis responsibility, 3-8-89:10
Ky ct rules entire sch system invalid, 6-14-89:1
Excerpts from Ky sup ct opinion, 6-14-89:14

State Lower Courts
Jersey City appeals S takeover, 9-7-88:3
Judge orders Ky school-aid overhaul, 10-26-88:10
Calif ct weighs dist liability under 'safe schools' law, 5-31-89:10
Calif ct rules dist not liable, 6-7-89:13

COWPER, STEVE, ALASKA GOV
Calls for Endowment for Education, 2-1-89:13

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM C
"Procedural Denials Limit Welfare's Reach" (Commentary), 2-1-89:24

CREATIONISM
Calif science policy to restrict teaching of 'dogma,' 1-25-89:1
Tex to consider requiring evolution in textbooks, 2-22-89:7
Both sides claim victory in Tex evolution vote, 3-22-89:1

CRIME & CRIMINAL JUSTICE (see also COURTS, LEGAL ISSUES, VIOLENCE)
HHS survey finds one-third polled attacked in sch, 9-7-88:11
Miss supt charged w conspiracy, embezzlement, 9-14-88:3
Gunfire at NC HS football game, 9-14-88:3
SC prin dies during sch robbery, 9-14-88:3
Metal detectors at Ala schools, 9-14-88:3
Detroit bd mem resigns over funds-misuse charges, 9-28-88:3
Study finds 40% of jailed youths committed violent acts, 10-5-88:3
Gunman kills 2 students in SC elem-school shooting, 10-5-88:8
Textbook publishers press for depository reform, 10-12-88:1
New Haven, Conn, supt policy on violent-crime partic, 10-12-88:2
Student injured in Fla elem-school shooting, 10-12-88:3
Ohio student criminal-background notice considered, 10-19-88:2
Tex AG investigates fmr supt on antitrust violations, 11-2-88:2
Ky must examine criminal records of bus drivers, 11-16-88:2
NJ sch-board member indicted on bribery, extortion, 11-16-88:2
NC student bus driver accused of killing student, 11-16-88:2
Project to focus on youth problems w drugs, crime, 12-7-88:1
Fmr NJ dist maintenance head convicted, 1-11-89:5
NYC mayor forms panel to probe sch corruption, 1-11-89:7
NC bakeries to pay damages for price fixing, 1-18-89:3
Calif panel cites lack of progress on sch safety, 1-18-89:11
Alleged embezzler met with civil-rights official, 1-18-89:16
Gunman kills 6, injures 30 at Calif elem sch, 1-25-89:1
Aftermath of Calif sch shooting raises safety questions, 1-25-89:1
Fmr Vt supt convicted in financial scandal, 2-1-89:3
NYC bd members indicted by Bronx grand jury, 2-8-89:3
Tex dist supt pleads not guilty to theft charges, 2-15-89:2
Diploma-mill operator given jail term, fines, 2-15-89:4
St Paul athletic dir resigns amid allegations, 3-1-89:2
Fmr educ aide to Gov Dukakis sentenced to prison, 3-1-89:3
Vandals cause $1 mil in damages to Minn HS, 4-5-89:3
Minn community to have say in sentencing of vandals, 5-3-89:2
Ga begins antitrust probe of dairy producers, 5-10-89:2
DC proposes rewards for info on sch crimes, 5-10-89:3
Former Chicago transportation off sentenced to prison, 5-24-89:3
Minn victims of HS vandals suggest punishment, 6-7-89:2
Minn HS vandals sentenced, 6-21-89:3

CROMER, ALAN
"Early Admission to College for Bright Students," (Commentary), 5-17-89:36

CROUSE, JAMES
"Five Challenges to the SAT" (Commentary), 10-26-88:28

CUOMO, MARIO M, NY GOV
S legis approves his scholarship-aid measure, 8-3-88:22
Budget to include only 3% increase in aid to schs, 1-25-89:12
Endorses limits on students' work hours, 5-31-89:12

CURRICULUM (see also CHARACTER Ed, NUCLEAR ISSUES, individual disciplines by name)
Fla to re-examine precollegiate curric, 8-3-88:3
Ga bd adopts statewide uniform curric, 8-3-88:28
Mont bd approves college-prep curric requirement, 8-3-88:29
Bennett's model elem curric presented, 9-7-88:1
"Tactics in Thinking" curric questioned, 9-7-88:35
Text of "James Madison Elementary School," 9-7-88:39
ED blocks Holocaust-curric funds, 9-14-88:1
Calif reading-texts reform recommended, 9-14-88:1
Civil-service curric contest, 9-14-88:4
NASA audiovisual central distribution center opens, 9-14-88:4
Sch censorship report finds communication needed, 9-14-88:10
Ore 'nuclear age' curric under attack, 9-14-88:11
Reading list for "James Madison Elementary," 9-14-88:24
Report finds Chicago sch an agriculture-educ model, 9-21-88:9
NJ to develop a 'values' curric, 9-21-88:13
Educators urge teaching of ML King's works, 9-28-88:2
Calif union, admins 'trust agreement' project expands, 9-28-88:7
2% fail to graduate under new Idaho law, 9-28-88:15
Panel finds history instruc. quality & quantity lacking, 10-5-88:7
Study finds DC needs to integrate values into curric, 10-12-88:3
Group says schs need to adjust kndrgrtn curric to pupils, 10-12-88:8
Educational reform in the Soviet Union, 10-12-88:10
NAS panel finds HS bio curric crammed & outdated, 10-19-88:5
Grant to help Ark create global-education curricula, 10-26-88:2
Calif bd of ed adopts 'real literature' textbooks, 10-26-88:3
Foundation to develop curric on religion in society, 10-26-88:4
OERI official denies influence on Holocaust curric, 10-26-88:13
NASBE study finds graduation-credit sys needs reform, 11-2-88:1
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," Restructuring, 11-2-88:7
NSF to create regional science-resource centers, 11-2-88:23
Groups to develop civic-education framework, 11-9-88:2
Dade Cty, Fla, adopts K-12 gun awareness curric, 11-16-88:1
Chicago HS experiment with longer class periods, 11-16-88:3
Vietnam curric to be developed by veterans, 11-23-88:8
Libraries utilize new technologies for information, 11-30-88:1
Wash S panel issues blueprint for sch reform, 12-7-88:10
Minn to mandate 'multicultural, gender-fair' curric, 12-14-88:1
NY Stock Exchange to update teaching materials, 12-14-88:11
Ore bd of ed gives approval to 'nuclear-age' curric, 1-11-89:4
Arts & humanities proj aimed at teachers, students, 1-11-89:11
Cavazos affirms decision not to fund Holocaust curric, 1-11-89:23
Calif science policy restricts teaching of 'dogma,' 1-25-89:1
NAS report urges sweeping overhaul of math education, 2-1-89:5
American Jewish Comm backs values-education curric, 2-8-89:2
Ore to consider mandating classroom hours, 2-8-89:2
Md gov recommends lengthening school year, 2-8-89:12
Chester Finn backs development of national curric, 2-22-89:16
Science group launches sch-reform & curric plan, 3-1-89:1
Ohio dist to try site-based management in HS, 3-1-89:6
Holocaust-curric denial by ED faces criticism, 3-1-89:14
Curric proposals from 'Science for All Americans', 3-1-89:23
Justice Dept backs Atlanta peace activists' case, 3-15-89:5
NCTM issues 'standards report' to update math curric, 3-22-89:4
Tex modifies S test to minimize influence on curric, 3-29-89:7
English group calls for 'fresh view' approach to curric, 3-29-89:8
Cavazos finds ED Holocaust-curric decision unfair, 3-29-89:15
Ky supt to create a model 'character & values' curric, 4-5-89:11
Science project to overhaul traditional HS structure, 4-12-89:1
New math texts aim to put 'context' back into HS curric, 4-12-89:5
Bill would create environmental-education unit, 4-19-89:1
Ohio bd of ed to create comm for math, science, 4-26-89:2
SC school's site aids in environmental educ, 5-3-89:1
CNN announces non-commercial student news program, 5-3-89:5
Study finds dramatic growth in sex-ed courses, 5-10-89:1
Curric issues take center stage in reform debate, 5-17-89:1
Ala sch using Japanese method of teaching math, 5-17-89:9
PTA creates materials to help parents teach math, 5-17-89:11
Smithsonian distributes kits on 'American office,' 5-17-89:11
Nat Gallery of Art to hold summer prog for teachers, 5-17-89:11
Cable channel plans documentary progrs for schs, 5-24-89:5
Arts curric plan receives skeptical review, 5-31-89:6
Minn 'learner-outcome system' funding approved, 5-31-89:8
Environmental-educ bill may aid S, local efforts, 5-31-89:15
"Balance Among Skills 'Key' to Instruction" (Commentary), 5-31-89:23
Fla dist to solicit restructuring ideas nationwide, 6-7-89:1
Schs add non-Western languages to curric, 6-14-89:1
Sch-based businesses help aid rural dists, 6-14-89:7
San Diego, Calif, to train teachers in Socratic method, 6-21-89:5
Indiana strive to maintain distinct culture, 8-2-89 (Special Report) 8-2-89
Sec schs find value in redesign project, 8-2-89:12

D

DALLAS, TEX
Sup Ct to review HS football coach's firing, 11-16-88:18
Minority recruitment urged to lower racial tensions, 2-8-89:7
Dist hires firm to recruit minority teachers, 3-8-89:6
Sup Ct weighs HS coach's race-bias claims, 4-5-89:14
Pepsi launches dropout-prevention program, 4-12-89:3
Bd votes to seek end to deseg lawsuit, 5-10-89:2

DATABANKS
"Humanities Endowment's Grant Programs," 8-3-88:41
"1989 Budget Numbers in Conference Agreement," 9-7-88:36
"Software for Schools: The Federal Impetus," 9-14-88:8
"Average SAT Scores by State, 1978 and 1983-1988," 10-12-88:6
"State Accountability Systems," 10-12-88:14
"Public-School Teachers and Student-Teacher Ratio by State: 1987," 10-19-88:17
"Directory of Chief State School Officers," 10-26-88:12
"Highlights of 1988 Ballot Proposals," 11-2-88:13
"Highlights of 1988 Ballot Proposals: Results," 11-16-88:10
"Test Makers' 'Fairness' Standards," 11-30-88:8
"President Reagan's 1990 Budget for Education," 1-18-89:22
"Federal Asbestos Law Compliance Statistics," 3-29-89:19
"US Aid for Selected Education Programs," 4-26-89:17
"Education's Partners," 5-10-89:3
"Asbestos School Hazard Abatement Act Awards, 1985-1989," 5-10-89:13
"State Education Performance Chart, 1982 and 1988," 5-10-89:16

DAY CARE (see CHILD CARE, EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed)

DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, US (see MILITARY)

DELAWARE
Final legis action on education-related matters, 8-3-88:27
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 2-8-89:12
Gov criticizes legis on sch-funding provision, 5-31-89:12
Priv sch chosen as site for movie, 6-21-89:6
Summary of final legis action on ed-related matters, 8-2-89:17

DELINQUENCY (see ADOLESCENTS, CRIME & CRIMINAL JUSTICE, DISCIPLINE, VIOLENCE)

DEMOCRATIC PARTY (see also ELECTIONS, REPUBLICAN PARTY)
Ed issues prominent at national convention, 8-3-88:1
Party platform on education & related issues, 8-3-88:18
Reporter's notes from convention, 8-3-88:19
Teachers' union members serve as delegates, 8-3-88:20
Delegate killed in auto accident, 8-3-88:20
k highlights of conv speeches, 8-3-88:21
Dukakis unveils student-loan plan, 9-14-88:6
Colleges see promise in Dukakis plan, 9-21-88:23
Dukakis announces science-teaching plan, 10-12-88:5
"Pro-family" agenda defeated as bills die, 10-19-88:1
Dukakis's ed record as gov, 10-26-88:1
Dukakis's positions on ed issues, 10-26-88:7
Bentsen often supportive of ed issues, 10-26-88:8
Dukakis calls for fed-S collaboration, 11-2-88:20
Dukakis proposes drug-education programs, 11-9-88:5
Califano urges reassessment of deseg policies, 2-22-89:22
House speaker lists education as a priority, 6-14-89:16
House Dems elect new majority leader & whip, 6-21-89:18

DEMOGRAPHY
Census Bureau forecasts US population decline, 2-8-89:6
Elderly, children burden Western taxpayers, 3-1-89:2
"Charting School-Population Growth" (Dimensions), 6-7-89:3

DESEGREGATION
NJ sch chief acts to prevent 'white flight,' 8-3-88:2
Dearborn, Mich, dist prepares for new busing plan, 8-3-88:4
NAACP & Los Angeles dist seek settlement of suit, 8-3-88:8
Justice Dept plans to seek dismissal of Ga suits, 8-3-88:8
Study evaluates large dists' deseg efforts, 8-3-88:8
Andover, Mass, dist withdraws from joint-sch plan, 8-3-88:9
Anti-deseg priv schs in La and Ark close, 8-3-88:10
Kansas City, Mo, property-tax deseg plan upheld, 9-7-88:7
Ga deseg cases dismissal sought by US, 9-7-88:8
Boston sch comm revives bilingual program, 9-21-88:3
Analysis of Yonkers, NY, housing/educ plan, 9-21-88:7
Ark bd of ed ties S loans to racial equity, 9-28-88:2
Dekalb, Ga, reassigns teach to balance pupil spending, 10-12-88:2
Little Rock, Ark, new deseg plan rejects 'sch choice,' 10-19-88:5
NAACP to appeal Duval Cty, Fla, busing ruling, 10-26-88:4
St. Paul deseg plan offers scholarship incentives, 11-2-88:2
Dayton, Ohio, supt proposes magnet schs as deseg plan, 11-2-88:2
Pulaski, Ark, dist settles strike over deseg case, 11-2-88:2
Milwaukee deseg plan said to aid suburbs, hurt city, 11-9-88:3
Boston unveils 'controlled choice' plan, 11-9-88:5
Justice Dept to pay for Ga deseg documentation, 11-9-88:5
RI says sch dist violates racial-balance guidelines, 11-23-88:3
Judge Heaney, sch-deseg activist, to seniretire, 11-23-88:3
McMullen to lead Cleveland deseg agency, 11-23-88:3
Milwaukee to review preach bus restrictions, 11-30-88:3
Ct rules San Jose, Calif, plan acceptable, 11-30-88:4
Judge to rule on San Francisco progress, 1-11-89:5
James H Meredith, St. Louis judge, dies, 1-11-89:6
Md dist told to stop involuntary teacher transfers, 1-11-89:7
Ga dist agrees to mix magnet/non-magnet students, 1-18-89:3
Kansas City, Mo, dist to refund income-tax surcharge, 1-18-89:3
Minn urged to fund at least half of dists costs, 1-18-89:12
Md ct to contest Justice Dept ruling, 1-25-89:3
Black Boston sch comm members to oppose busing emj, 1-25-89:3
Judges disr. suits in Detroit & Los Angeles, 1-25-89:6
Justice Dept seeks to end racial teacher assignments, 2-1-89:1
Judge backs US request for ruling on deseg cases, 2-1-89:4
Judge rules Yonkers, NY, may sue S for costs of progr, 2-8-89:3
Judge backs Waterbury, Conn, plan, 2-15-89:2
Fort Wayne, Ind, deseg plan approved by board, 2-22-89:2
Boston plan to end busing causes racial uproar, 3-8-89:1
Settlement reached in Little Rock, Ark, case, 3-8-89:13
Milwaukee student-transfer requests often unmet, 3-22-89:2
Report finds resegregation rising slightly in South, 3-29-89:5
Ark legis agrees to help fund Little Rock settlement, 3-29-89:13
ED ends oversight of 3 S higher-ed deseg plans, 4-5-89:15
Los Angeles suit ends after 8 years, 4-5-89:20
Study finds effects of deseg policies remain unknown, 4-12-89:1
Conn commr of ed unveils voluntary deseg plan, 4-19-89:7
Sup Ct lets Kansas City, Mo, plan stand, 5-3-89:1
Minn officials approve St Paul-suburb plan, 5-3-89:2
Dallas bd to seek end to deseg lawsuit, 5-10-89:2
Schools witnessing a resurgence of prejudice, 5-24-89:1
NC dist levies deseg charges against another, 5-24-89:2
Ct recommends consolidation in Little Rock case, 5-24-89:3
2 Tenn dists consolidate to end litigation, 6-7-89:2
S nullifies Cleveland bd action amid fiscal w supt, 6-7-89:5
Judge approves Boston 'choice' plan, 6-7-89:5
Report finds evidence of new segregation, 6-7-89:15
Mo bd of ed to regulate St Louis dist plan, 6-14-89:2
Ct rules Topeka, Kan, schs remain segregated, 6-14-89:5
Judge hires Buffalo supt to aid in Ark case, 6-14-89:5
Conn students urge S to achieve racial balance, 6-21-89:13
Priv-sch voucher plan urged in Kansas City suit, 8-2-89:1
Appeals ct vacates recent Topeka, Kan, opinion, 8-2-89:4
Ct orders Okla dist to restore busing plan, 8-2-89:7
Ark settlement may be hurt by ct funding decision, 8-2-89:18

DESHANEY v WINNEBAGO COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES
US Sup Ct appears to back Wisc child-abuse ruling, 11-9-88:18
US Sup Ct rules for S in Wisc child-abuse case, 3-1-89:14
US Sup Ct vacates Pa student sex-abuse suit ruling, 3-15-89:22

DETROIT, MICH
Sch bd mem resigns over funds-misuse charges, 9-28-88:3
Mumford HS prin bans trendy fashions and jewelry, 10-5-88:3
Cardinal's plan to close or consolidate Catholic schs, 10-12-88:7
Cody HS institutes lottery to increase attendance, 10-19-88:3
Citizen group to 'grade' schs in sch-funding agreement, 11-2-88:2
Voters reject sch-funding requests, re-election bids, 11-16-88:12
Repos of students spur police action, prevention steps, 12-7-88:2
Panel recommends fiscal manager for dist, 1-11-89:19
Archdiocese says closing parishes' schs to remain open, 1-18-89:4
Judge dismisses precedent-setting deseg case, 1-25-89:6
S bd of ed endorses budget recommendations, 1-25-89:16
Over 230 admins take early-retirement offer, 2-1-89:4
Sch bd adopts local empowerment as key to reforms, 2-15-89:3
Differences delay student job-guarantee effort, 3-15-89:4
Pepsi launches dropout-prevention program, 4-12-89:3
Bd of ed names Porter, fmr S supt, as dist supt, 4-12-89:3
Southwestern HS featured in photo essay, 4-12-89:9
Bd of ed again asks voters for bond-issue approval, 4-26-89:2
Sch bd reopens search for superintendent, 5-3-89:3
Bd votes to offer Porter 1-year contract as supt, 5-17-89:2
Legalized-gambling proposal may benefit schs, 5-24-89:8
Porter accepts interim supt post, 5-31-89:3
Compact to guarantee jobs to HS grads, 6-7-89:3
S monitor to oversee sch system, 6-7-89:6
Financial-recovery plan may involve layoffs, 8-2-89:1
Sch bd suspends affirmative-action policy, 8-2-89:4
2 attempts to block Catholic parish closings fail, 8-2-89:4

DEUKMEJIAN, GEORGE, CALIF GOV
Panel issues recommendations for sch reform, 8-3-88:22
Ed bill would not revive bilingual ed, 9-14-88:12
Signs spec-ed bill, vetoes others, 10-12-88:14
Vetoes sch-attendance driver's license measure, 10-19-88:16
Asks for reserve fund from Prop 98, 1-18-89:9

DIMENSIONS
"The Charitable Impulse: Giving in 1987," 8-3-88:3
"Maintenance & Operations Costs Expressed in Dollars per Student," 8-3-88:4
"Student Aid in Independent Schools 1986-87," 9-7-88:5
"Teachers and Decisionmaking," 9-14-88:3
"In California, Nation's First Minority Majority," 9-21-88:3
"College-Going: Varying Paths Charted," 9-28-88:3
"More Mortarboards Than Ever," 10-5-88:2
"School Dollars: Where They Come From, Where They Go," 10-12-88:3
"Married with Children: A Shrinking Breed," 10-19-88:3
"A Wealth of Financial-Aid Misconceptions," 10-26-88:3
"Education Spending: Where the States Stand," 11-2-88:3
"Seeing Through Principals' Eyes," 11-9-88:3
"Teachers, Public and Private," 11-16-88:3
"Teenage Mothers, 1970-1986," 11-23-88:2
"State-Mandated Computer Instruction," 11-30-88:3
"The Biggest and Best-Educated," 12-7-88:3
"Missing the Asbestos Deadline," 12-14-88:3
"Rising Applications, Falling Enrollments," 1-11-89:5
"Teaching About Sex," 1-18-89:3
"Hispanics: High School and Beyond," 1-25-89:2
"One-Room Schools," 2-1-89:3
"Moonlighting Teachers," 2-8-89:3
"High-School Football Injuries," 2-15-89:3
"Census of Elected School Officials," 2-22-89:3
"School-Based Clinics," 3-1-89:3
"Schooling and Literacy," 3-8-89:3
"Roman Catholic Schools," 3-15-89:3
"Paying the Principal," 3-22-89:3
"Schooling and Earnings," 3-29-89:2
"School Wage Settlements," 4-5-89:3
"Junior Highs and Middle Schools," 4-12-89:3
"School Improvements," 4-19-89:3
"Spending Slowdown Ahead?" 4-26-89:3
"Child-Care Burdens," 5-3-89:3
"Private-School Giving," 5-17-89:3
"The Wired Bedroom," 5-24-89:3
"Counting the Children," 5-31-89:3
"Charting School-Population Growth," 6-7-89:3
"State AIDS Curricula," 6-14-89:3
"Suburbs, Rich and Poor," 6-21-89:3
"After High School," 8-2-89:3
"Minority Population Growth," 8-2-89:5

DIPRETE, EDWARD, RI GOV
Re-election bid survives ethical questions, 11-16-88:9

DISABLED (see HANDICAPPED, LEARNING-DISABLED STUDENTS, SPECIAL Ed)

DISADVANTAGED (see also MINORITY GROUPS, SPECIAL Ed, URBAN SCHOOLS, WOMEN)
Judge finds NJ aid system flawed, 9-7-88:24
Priority for preschool services for disadvantaged urged, 9-14-88:6
NJ acts up homeless students' office, 9-21-88:12
Mass commr of ed rules homeless have ed rights, 9-28-88:2
NAS panel finds homeless children increasing, 9-28-88:5
State chiefs urge 'at risk' services begin at birth, 10-5-88:1
Study finds only 11% of Minn schs offer breakfast, 10-5-88:2
Milwaukee contracts priv day care, 10-12-88:1
Rep Owens attacks ED research center, 10-12-88:17
Ga homeless-students plan criticized, 10-19-88:17
Ga HS student organizes homeless project, 11-9-88:3
ED issues guidelines for Even Start, 11-16-88:19
Wis gov to ask for 'parental choice' again, 11-23-88:11
Remediation alternatives discussed in Calif, 11-30-88:6
ED to study retention of early-ed benefits, 12-7-88:9
Group to lobby NH legis for increased funding, 12-14-88:2
Survey finds Pell-Grant recipients at record low, 1-11-89:1
Panel asks NY to make low-income preschool a priority, 1-11-89:18
Houston schs used as shelters for homeless students, 1-25-89:6
Rep Hawkins questions parent-choice plans, 1-25-89:19
Omaha aids public-housing students, 2-1-89:7
ED homeless report finds attendance & access lacking, 2-8-89:1
Report finds elderly may help troubled youths, 2-22-89:3
ED report finds data on homeless students unreliable, 2-22-89:15
ED gives research-center contract to Johns Hopkins, 2-22-89:16
Bush urged to waive funding rules to spur reform, 3-8-89:1
NYC receives grant for 'corridor schools' program, 3-8-89:6
GAO finds voc-ed funds not reaching the needy, 3-15-89:1
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," Joining Forces, 3-15-89:7
Boston group to fund low-income community progr, 4-5-89:5
ED Even-Start regulations limit eligibility, 4-5-89:15
Study finds effects of deseg policies remain unknown, 4-12-89:1
Study documents effect of homelessness on educ, 5-3-89:5
ED studies programs for gifted but disadvantaged, 5-3-89:15
Ford Foundation urges 'comprehensive' social policy, 5-24-89:4
Black scholars say community must press for reforms, 5-31-89:1
NY Catholic officials offer voucher plan, 5-31-89:7
La Sen approves college-tuition program, 6-14-89:13

DISCIPLINE
Okla dist abolishes corporal punish despite opposition, 10-26-88:3
Study finds early misbehavior presages sec-sch probs, 11-2-88:3
Md dist proposes tuition plan for expelled students, 2-22-89:6
Corporal-punishment ban passes in Virginia, 3-1-89:8
Group plans campaign against physical punishment, 3-15-89:6
8 states propose limits on corporal punishment, 3-22-89:12
Fla ct rules corporal punishment may be child abuse, 4-12-89:2
Report finds Ohio students punished in 'isolation box,' 4-19-89:2
Iowa leg approves corporal-punishment ban, 4-26-89:17
Cameras to be used to monitor Wisc elem classroom, 5-3-89:3

DISCRIMINATION, AIDS—EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, US

Tex Sen passes bill barring paddling if parents object, 5-3-89:12
Fla legislator reverses himself, now opposes spanking, 5-10-89:9
Conn corporal-punishment limit approved, 5-31-89:12
Fla sch bds get option to ban corporal punishment, 6-7-89:13

DISCRIMINATION, AIDS (see also AIDS)
Just Dept shifts stance on AIDS victims' rights, 10-19-88:21

DISCRIMINATION, JOB (see also EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET)
Judge orders reinstatement of Fla teach w tuberculosis, 8-3-88:5
Sch given extension on fringe-benefit rule, 5-10-89:14
Sup ct tightens criteria in proving bias, 6-14-89:15
Suit charges age discrim in SC sch-bus driver ban, 6-21-89:2
Sup Ct ruling eases barrier to 'reverse-discrim' suits, 6-21-89:15

DISCRIMINATION, RACIAL (see also BLACKS, CIVIL RIGHTS, DESEGREGATION, MINORITY GROUPS)
Va school-bd elections law ruled not biased, 9-7-88:24
Analysis of Yonkers, NY, housing/educ plan, 9-21-88:7
EEOC rules Tex teach-competency tests discrim, 9-21-88:12
Clarksville-Montgomery Cty, Tenn, racial-discrim suit, 9-28-88:3
Ct upholds Starksville, Miss, grouping policy, 9-28-88:3
Supreme Ct to review *Runyon* v. *McCrary*, 10-19-88:21
Judge rules Ala HS coach fired for racial reasons, 10-26-88:3
Ark students petition bd to retain teach after remarks, 10-26-88:3
Judge orders Ala sch-bd elections to include blacks, 11-2-88:3
Racism charged in NY school-funding allocation, 11-2-88:6
Sup Ct to review Dallas HS coach's dismissal, 11-16-88:18
NY supt to cut 'racist' passage from dropout manual, 12-7-88:3
Sup Ct ruling restricts minority set-aside policy, 2-1-89:1
Excerpts from *Richmond* v. *Croson* ruling, 2-1-89:20
Minority recruitment urged to calm Dallas tensions, 2-8-89:7
Teachers' suit charges discrim in Fla dist, 4-5-89:2
Schools witnessing resurgence of prejudice, 5-24-89:1
Cultural differences at Va HS reflect society, 5-24-89:7
Resources for educators on reducing prejudice, 5-24-89:7
Minn judge upholds finding in teacher case, 6-7-89:3
Fla dist receives racial-prejudice study grant, 6-21-89:4
Indian heritage only recently accepted in schs, (Special Report) 8-2-89
Indians struggle to exert their influence over educ, (Special Report) 8-2-89
Study finds blacks still face barriers to educ parity, 8-2-89:1

DISCRIMINATION, SEX (see also EQUITY, SALARIES, WOMEN)
Los Angeles bars student cross-dressing games, 2-22-89:3
NAIS booklet helps schs avoid gender bias with students, 4-5-89:6
Study finds SAT questions are biased against females, 5-3-89:7
Sup Ct eases plaintiffs' task in sex-bias lawsuits, 5-10-89:12
Boston official concludes prin was victim of discrim, 5-17-89:3

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Supt Jenkins unveils school system's plan, 9-7-88:3
Prins urged not to discriminate in school uniform policy, 9-21-88:3
First in nation to offer Head Start programs at home, 9-28-88:6
Study finds DC needs to inculcate values into curric, 10-12-88:3
Archdiocese to close 3 Catholic high schools, 2-15-89:6
New policy mandates suspension for gun possession, 3-8-89:3
City Council considers curfew to curb violence, 3-15-89:6
Failure to spend dropout grant costs officials jobs, 3-29-89:2
Curfew temporarily blocked by federal judge, 3-29-89:2
Sup Ct invalidates drug-testing policy, 4-12-89:15
No new federal funds for school anti-drug plans, 4-19-89:16
Supt proposes rewards for info about sch crimes, 5-10-89:3
Voc-ed schs to offer academic instruction also, 5-31-89:2
Judge strikes down teenage-curfew law, 5-31-89:5
Panel urges sweeping overhaul of sch system, 6-7-89:2
Fmr ED civil-rights chief considers mayor's post, 6-7-89:15
Drops efforts to enact curfew law, 6-14-89:3

DISTRICTS (see SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

DIVORCE (see also CHILDREN, FAMILY)
Study finds single-parent child obtain less educ, 8-3-88:5
Peer-counseling programs may help children, 6-14-89:1
Sample comments from children of divorce, 6-14-89:20
Resources for dealing with children & divorce, 6-14-89:21

DORSETT, BERYL
"Knowledge of Science Vital for All Children" (Commentary), 11-23-88:28

DRAFT (see MILITARY)

DRESS CODES
DC prins urged not to discriminate in uniform policy, 9-21-88:3
WVa HS teacher faces dismissal over dress code, 11-16-88:3
WVa HS teacher fired over dress-code violations, 1-18-89:3
Dade Cty, Fla, to allow uniform dress code for 42 schs, 4-26-89:3

DRINKING AGE (see HEALTH)

DRIVER EDUCATION
Ore urged to mandate HS driver-ed programs, 4-12-89:11

DROPOUTS
"To Salvage the American Dream" (Commentary), 8-3-88:45
NYC dropout-prevention plan extended to elem sch, 9-7-88:5
Public radio slates literacy series, 9-7-88:12
S consider driver's license denial to dropouts, 9-7-88:26
Fla 'learnfare' goes into effect, 9-7-88:27
Cavazos said to be interested in dropout prevention, 9-7-88:34
ED authorizes grants for dropout programs, 9-14-88:15
Studies find "at risk" issues response inadequate, 9-21-88:1
Survey finds few S dealing with "at risk" issues, 9-21-88:1
Survey finds preg & parenting teens' needs not met, 9-21-88:3
NASBE program to focus on female dropouts, 10-5-88:12
NC bd of ed to review in-sch suspension policy, 10-19-88:2
Study backs dropout-prevent progr in middle grades, 10-19-88:7
Tenn plans $25-mil dropout-prevention program, 10-19-88:15
Fla day-cares lose bid to block S prekindergarten, 10-26-88:2
SREB proposes ed-improvement goals for year 2000, 10-26-88:11
Sch restructuring said critical to 'at risk' students, 11-2-88:9
NH ct to decide legality of denying licenses, 11-16-88:14
Ga dists confer on strategies without ED aid, 11-30-88:7
Boston rate declines first time in 6 years, 12-14-88:3
Mass desegplan to aid non-English-speaking dropouts, 1-11-89:1
Minn gov proposes priv-sch choice with public aid, 1-11-89:1
WVa driver's license progr showing signs of success, 1-25-89:16
Colo House defeats bill to deny driver's license, 3-1-89:12
83,000 students dropped out of Tex sch: in 1988, 3-22-89:2
Failure to spend grant costs DC officials jobs, 3-29-89:2
27 states agree to test ED dropout definition, 3-29-89:5
Pepsi launches prevention progr with money rewards, 4-12-89:3
New data finds problems growing in middle schools, 4-19-89:1
House panel extends national program, 6-14-89:16
WVa student sues S to reinstate driver's license, 6-21-89:13

DRUGS (see also HEALTH)
Miss dist orders mandatory testing for athletes, 8-3-88:3
La parish to test employees for alcohol, 8-3-88:3
Wyo becomes last S to raise drinking age to 21, 8-3-88:28
House to vote on omnibus anti-drug bill, 8-3-88:38
Beebe, Ark, drug/alcohol policy ruled unconstitutional, 9-7-88:5
Called toughest school problem in poll, 9-7-88:15
PTA & GTE plan anti-drug campaign, 9-14-88:2
Risk-free drug/alcohol videodisc program, 9-14-88:9
Philadelphia adopts "Zero Tolerance" policy, 9-21-88:3
Kentucky Fried Chicken helps in prevention program, 9-21-88:3
House approves student-aid ban to offenders, 9-21-88:23
Tenn dists not planning testing under new S law, 9-28-88:15
Senate leaders agree on drug bill's provisions, 10-5-88:19
Few ed groups fight students' abuse of steroids, 10-12-88:1
ED report urges consistent anti-drug message, 10-12-88:3
Drug-ed bill pending as session nears close, 10-12-88:16
Steroid side effects and reactions, 10-12-88:23
Drug-ed bill extends Congressional session, 10-19-88:23
ED to mail anti-drug film to schools, 10-19-88:23
Congress to vote on drug bill, 10-26-88:13
Student group unveils anti-drug program, 11-2-88:2
Mayors' poll cites as key problem of urban children, 11-2-88:6
Ore 'sin' tax to support coll athletics, 11-2-88:13
Congress approves anti-drug bill, 11-2-88:20
Dukakis proposes drug-education programs, 11-9-88:5
Ala dists differ in dealing w accused teachers, 11-16-88:2
NYC prin arrested, 11-23-88:2
Trans Dept says sch-bus drivers exempt from testing, 11-23-88:15
Federal policy to affect Indian-sch workers, 12-7-88:1
NYC drug-abuse & corruption allegations disrupt schs, 12-7-88:5
Reagan signs anti-drug bill, 12-7-88:18
Tenn bd of ed issues student-testing guidelines, 12-14-88:2
Chicago & Cleveland ban beepers, 1-11-89:5
Ct backs Ind HS extracurric testing, 1-11-89:5
NYC mayor forms panel to probe corruption scandal, 1-11-89:7
Guidebook developed for sch drug-abuse policy, 1-18-89:3
Okla gov proposes revoking license for failed test, 1-18-89:13
Bush names Bennett as first drug 'czar,' 1-18-89:16
Bennett promises to quit smoking, 1-25-89:19
Bush says education is key in drug war, 2-1-89:1
US dist ct bars Indian-sch employee-testing plan, 2-8-89:15
ED says Pell-Grant recipients must be drug free, 2-8-89:16
Bennett defends non-cabinet-level position, 2-15-89:15
Bennett advised that drug war needs resources, 3-1-89:1
Bennett quits smoking as new drug czar, 3-1-89:14
Drug-prevention videotapes to air on Learning Channel, 3-8-89:7
Study finds HS seniors' drug use lowest in years, 3-8-89:17
Bennett tells Sen panel of need for tough sch efforts, 3-8-89:17
NYC applies for drug-educ funds after 2 years, 3-15-89:22
Bennett confirmed by Senate, 3-15-89:27
ED targets 'sensitive posts' for testing, 3-22-89:1
La Catholic HS to begin random drug testing, 3-22-89:3
PTA study finds parents want help with drug message, 3-22-89:3
NC survey creates political controversy, 3-22-89:11
Tenn bill declares beepers are dealing evidence, 3-22-89:12
House measure would curb sale of pagers to minors, 3-22-89:12
Sup Ct upholds testing for safety reasons, 3-29-89:1
NY religious schs argue drug-aid plan is inequitable, 3-29-89:5
Excerpt from Bush remarks to Pa high sch, 3-29-89:16
Bennett to add addiction researcher to staff, 4-5-89:13
Schools & police collaborate in war on drugs, 4-12-89:1
Pediatrics group opposes involuntary testing, 4-12-89:2
Cavazos pledges $2 mil for anti-drug effort, 4-12-89:14
Sup Ct invalidates DC testing policy, 4-12-89:15
Bennett to limit public comments to drug issues, 4-19-89:12
Cavazos speech causes concern to grant recipients, 4-19-89:12
No new fed funds in DC anti-drug plan, 4-19-89:16
Tenn teens may lose driver's license if convicted, 4-26-89:18
Sen panel hears reports of rehab shortcomings, 5-10-89:18
Random testing proposed for New Orleans employees, 5-17-89:3
Ala legis passes 3-mile drug-free sch zone law, 5-24-89:9
NC judge rules seized assets property of police, 5-31-89:3
Judge strikes down DC teenage-curfew law, 5-31-89:5
La passes 'drug-free zone' measure, 5-31-89:12
Non-handicapped users not eligible for spec ed, 6-7-89:9
Excerpt from Cavazos speech on drug programs, 6-7-89:16
Calif dist flags tests for signs of drug use, 6-21-89:5
ED releases updated version of abuse strategies, 6-21-89:18
ED barred from testing certain employees, 8-2-89:25

DUNKLE, MARGARET
"Creating Effective Interagency Collaboratives" (Commentary), 3-15-89:44

DUKAKIS, MICHAEL S, MASS GOV
Education prominently featured at Dem convention, 8-3-88:1
Fmr educ adviser sentenced to prison, 8-3-88:5
Vetoes parental-choice bill, cuts S budget, 8-3-88:19
Ed highlights from Dem convention speech, 8-3-88:21
Signs bill guaranteeing free student expression, 8-3-88:28
Pledge of Allegiance becomes election issue, 9-7-88:21
Speech in Calif on ed issues, 9-7-88:21
Failing grade given by S teachers' unions, 9-7-88:24
Views on Pledge of Allegiance issue, 9-14-88:1
NEA endorses for President, 9-14-88:6
Unveils student-loan repayment program, 9-14-88:6
Colleges see promise in aid plan, 9-21-88:23
Receives AFT endorsement, 9-21-88:23
Unveils health plan for uninsured pregnant women, 9-28-88:19
Unveils $15-mil science-teaching proposal, 10-12-88:5
Unveils science/technology proposal, 10-19-88:11
Restricted cuts in education budget as gov, 10-26-88:1
Campaign positions on education-related issues, 10-26-88:7
Offers fed/S financing plan for elem/sec schs, 11-2-88:20
Proposes drug-education programs, 11-9-88:5
Freezes S sch-construction funding, 2-15-89:13
Proposes S 'choice' plan, 3-1-89:9
Creates panel to monitor Chelsea-accord, 6-21-89:13
Slashes S budget by almost $500 mil, 8-2-89:15

DYSLEXIA (see HANDICAPPED, LEARNING-DISABLED STUDENTS, SPECIAL Ed)

E

EARLY-CHILDHOOD EDUCATION (see also CHILD CARE, CHILDREN, HEAD START, KINDERGARTEN)
NAIS finds preschool enrollment increasing, 8-3-88:10
Preschool services for disadvantaged priority urged, 9-14-88:6
Census Bur finds 23% increase in preach enrollments, 9-21-88:3
Preach progr said not geared to working parents, 10-12-88:8
Survey finds motor-skill coordination declining, 10-12-88:8
NASBE panel says programs need restructuring, 11-2-88:5
NASBE discussed call for restructuring of progrs, 11-9-88:10
Survey finds funding hampers handi preach services, 11-16-88:6
CCSSO endorses early-childhood & family-educ plan, 11-23-88:1
NAEYC working to extend, enhance influence, 11-23-88:7
Sch-readiness proposals gain acceptance in Calif, 11-23-88:7
Early-childhood debate at ED forum, 11-30-88:14
Montessori publication to provide forum, 11-30-88:18
ED study of how to help disadvantaged retain benefits, 12-7-88:9
Mass coll presidents urge Bush to expand programs, 12-7-88:9
Guide outlines child-development principles for prins, 12-7-88:9
Panel urges NY make low-income preschool a priority, 1-11-89:18
Hawaii comm recommends expansion of programs, 1-18-89:6
Sen Kennedy criticizes ED budget request, 2-8-89:15
Va leg approves child-services agency, 2-22-89:12
NC bd of ed approves teacher-observation assessment, 2-22-89:14
Chrysler Corp gives $2.1-mil grant for reading program, 3-1-89:2
Study finds minorities' confidence higher than whites, 3-1-89:5
Wash initiative for S aid faces tough opposition, 3-8-89:14
Sanders, ED undersec, to focus on ECE & teaching, 3-22-89:16
House authorizes increased Head Start funding, 3-29-89:15
FLa prototype prevention program 10 years old, 4-5-89:8
Number of schs offering child care increasing, 4-19-89:1
Tex Sen votes to abolish 1st-grade skills testing, 4-19-89:8
NAESP report to emphasize 'learning at own pace,' 4-26-89:6
Wisc supt forms comm to study reforms, 4-26-89:6
"Urging Study of Developmental Appropriateness" (Commentary), 5-3-89:36
Study finds sentiment for sex ed in lower grades, 5-10-89:1
NYC's Dalton Sch drops preschool program, 5-31-89:7
Sen comm backs 'smart start' legis, 6-14-89:16
2 doses of measles vaccine now recommended, 8-2-89:11
GAO report suggests day-care progrs can be expanded, 8-2-89:24

ECONOMY (see also BUDGET, FINANCE)
Poll finds tuition in teens' greatest worry, 9-7-88:14
Studies see bleak economic future for youths, 9-14-88:5
Apple Computer announces price increase, 9-21-88:8
Comparison study of teacher salaries in 10 nations, 9-21-88:10
NGA report finds S budgets financially weak, 10-19-88:12
HS students score poorly on basic economics test, 1-11-89:8
House panel urges postsec-ed entitlement for all, 1-11-89:25
NEA finds salaries continue to outpace inflation, 3-29-89:8
"Suburbs, Rich and Poor" (Dimensions), 6-21-89:3

EDUCATION COMMISSION OF THE STATES (see also LEG, STATES, individual states by name)
Forms partnership w business, 9-7-88:25
Forum on "Restructuring Accountability," 9-21-88:35
Gov Perpich speaks out on reform, accountability, 10-19-88:14
Vt to include work portfolios in student assessment, 10-26-88:1
Study finds college-bound plans growing amid doubts, 10-26-88:10
Selected reform projects by organizations, 11-2-88:10
Study says schs need more fundamental reforms, 3-8-89:3
Group aims to improve supply of minority teachers, 3-29-89:8
Renewed interest in sch finance revitalizes research, 4-26-89:11
Report urges regional approach to economy, sch reform, 6-7-89:17
Pa joins Re:Learning project, 8-2-89:13
Gov Carruthers praises Re:Learning project, 8-2-89:13

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, US (see also BENNETT, BUSH ADMIN, CAVAZOS, CIVIL RIGHTS, CONGRESS, DESEG, EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH & IMPROVEMENT, REAGAN ADMIN)
Sen approves $21.8-bil budget, 8-3-88:34
Top officials begin leaving, 8-3-88:34
Bennett maintaining low profile since decision to leave, 8-3-88:34
Rep Goodling may want ED spec'y position, 8-3-88:34
Report finds business says HS grads unprepared, 8-3-88:36
Ct upholds voc-ed center grant process, 8-3-88:38
GAO backs award of ERIC reading center contract, 8-3-88:38
ED spec-ed standards cause dispute, 8-3-88:46
Congress set to act on 2 related funding bills, 8-3-88:43
Seta research priorities for funding decisions, 8-3-88:43
Tightens postsecondary accreditation regs, 8-3-88:43
Elementary-school curric model proposed, 9-7-88:1
Forecast predicts record level of spending, 9-7-88:2
Chicago special-ed program faces funding termination, 9-7-88:7
Annual statistical portrait of nation's youth, 9-7-88:10
Cavazos to succeed Bennett, 9-7-88:34
Cavazos described as 'hands-on' manager, 9-7-88:34
"Tactics in Thinking" curric questioned, 9-7-88:35
Retires "What Works" logo, 9-7-88:35
Finn & Carnes to leave posts, 9-7-88:35
Funding bill hostage to abortion debate, 9-7-88:36
Text of "James Madison Elementary School," 9-7-88:39
Bennett's speeches in book, 9-7-88:42
Holocaust-curric funds blocked, 9-14-88:1
GAO report finds ED overpaid loans, 9-14-88:14
Bennett's final speech as Secr, 9-14-88:14
Preston says he was asked to resign from OERI, 9-14-88:14
Kilgore & Suter resign, 9-14-88:15
House to consider conference report on funding bill, 9-14-88:15
Awards grants for dropout programs, 9-14-88:15
Drops mail-abuse complaint against Denver official, 9-14-88:15
Star School grants announcement delayed, 9-21-88:8
Comparison study of teacher salaries in 10 nations, 9-21-88:10
Senate to confirm Cavazos as Secr, 9-21-88:22
Report says OERI needs shielding from politics, 9-21-88:22
ETS claims ED manipulates statistics, 9-21-88:22
Bennet receives NOW 'Snail' award, 9-21-88:22
Formally proposes loan-default regulations, 9-21-88:25
Bennett appoints NAEP board members, 9-21-88:26
Bennett to create education-research center, 9-21-88:27
Excerpts from Reagan's radio address on education, 9-21-88:27
Congress sends funding bill to Reagan, 9-21-88:28
Miller, Bennett's spokesman, leaves, 9-21-88:28
Bennett critical of Dukakis in final sch visit, 9-28-88:1
Bennett honored at farewell banquet, 9-28-88:18
Cavazos expresses strong support for bilingual ed, 9-28-88:18
Bennett names bd members to new reform program, 9-28-88:19
Senate approves loan-default-prevention bill, 9-28-88:19
Finds Mo handicapped-educ progr discriminatory, 9-28-88:19
Reagan signs 1989 spending bill, 9-28-88:19
Wilkie leaves post to join Bush campaign, 9-28-88:19
Cavazos names Kolb to succeed Carnes, 9-28-88:19
Star School grants awarded to 4 multi-state consortia, 10-5-88:5
Creates 'CAI' scan to assess accountability, 10-5-88:18
GSL default regulations delayed until next year, 10-5-88:19
House comm finds ED has employee 'double standard,' 10-5-88:19
Report urges consistent anti-drug message, 10-12-88:3
Study finds priv-sch teach more positive than public, 10-12-88:9
Cavazos says door is always open, 10-12-88:16
Rep Owens attacks disadvan-resch ctr, 10-12-88:17
Awards grant to create Technology in Ed Center, 10-12-88:17
Bush position on federal role in education, 10-19-88:11
To mail anti-drug film to schools, 10-19-88:23
Dukakis position on federal role in education, 10-26-88:7
OERI official denies influence in Holocaust curric, 10-26-88:13
Honors distinguished principals, 10-26-88:15
Conference urges public/private sch collaboration, 11-2-88:1
Cavazos mixes ED work with campaigning, 11-2-88:20
Cavazos names Bill R Phillips as chief of staff, 11-2-88:24
NY proprietary sch indicted for fraud, 11-2-88:24
Cavazos wants to raise 'education deficit' awareness, 11-9-88:14
Cavazos names Hines to head OERI, 11-9-88:14
Issues proposed regulations for Chapter 1, 11-9-88:15
Bauer leaves Reagan Admin for think tank, 11-9-88:17
House comm urges ED employee-discipline guide, 11-9-88:17
Cavazos seeks advice on college-loan defaults, 11-9-88:19
4 jobs described as critical, 11-16-88:16
Administration plans activities for US Ed Week, 11-16-88:16
Issues guidelines for Even Start grants, 11-16-88:19
Bilingual-ed grant process controversy continues, 11-23-88:14
Wash insiders speculate on Bush choice for Secr, 11-23-88:14
Supts say government red tape hurting reforms, 11-23-88:15
Will expand research database on private schools, 11-30-88:1
Ga dists confer on dropout strategies without aid, 11-30-88:7
Dropout-prevention grants awarded, 11-30-88:7
Bush to retain Cavazos as Secr, 11-30-88:13
GAO report cites flaws in guidance of programs, 11-30-88:13
Linus Wright to join executive-recruitment firm, 11-30-88:13
Reagan appoints 4 to posts, 11-30-88:13
Early-childhood debate during ED forum, 11-30-88:14
Study finds TV effects still unproven, 12-7-88:1
Study to examine child-care supply, 12-7-88:9
Panel says Bush's 'flexible freeze' would cut funding, 12-7-88:14
Cavazos to fight for more money in budget, 12-7-88:14
Chapter 1 lawsuit reinstated by appeals ct, 12-14-88:10
Audit-process reform rules questioned, 12-14-88:16
Sets guidelines for suspension of handicapped students, 12-14-88:16
39 states to participate in student-assessment study, 12-14-88:16
Federal spec-ed resource-center contract disputed, 12-14-88:17
Rules Texas schools must pay for spec-ed evaluations, 12-14-88:17
Ed-related issues top Congress's agenda, 1-11-89:1
Wright assessing need for teacher clearinghouse, 1-11-89:11
Proposed Chapter 1 rules receive heavy interest, 1-11-89:22
Study finds spec-ed costs twice reg ed, 1-11-89:22
Sen Kassebaum to take Senate educ post, 1-11-89:23
Educ groups urge Bush to back school funding, 1-11-89:23
Recovers $20 mil in misused funds, 1-11-89:25
Reagan budget includes slight increase, 1-18-89:1
Leadership in environmental educ urged, 1-18-89:16
Bars several proprietary schools from receiving aid, 1-18-89:18
Mixed results in Reagan's 1990 education budget, 1-18-89:22
Cavazos thanks Wright for his service, 1-25-89:19
Splits sch-leadership research-center grant, 1-25-89:21
Homeless report finds attendance & access lacking, 2-8-89:1
Sources say CCSSO pres Sanders for undersecretary, 2-8-89:15
Carnes joins Bennett at Drug Policy Office, 2-8-89:15
Says Pell Grant recipients must be drug free, 2-8-89:16
Bars Indianapolis proprietary sch from loan progr, 2-8-89:18
Bush revisions add $441 mil to 1990 budget, 2-15-89:1
Spec-ed post has several candidates, 2-15-89:6
Cavazos cautions trade schs on loan defaults, 2-15-89:15
Kimberling, fmr assist sec, joins trade-sch company, 2-15-89:15
Quayle hires Kristol, fmr ED official, 2-15-89:15
Results of voc-ed progrs seen sparking reform, 2-15-89:16
Congress says Bush budget not specific about funding, 2-22-89:1
Report finds homeless-student data unreliable, 2-22-89:15
Not informed of Bush's new budget requests, 2-22-89:15
Reagan political appointees receive notices, 2-22-89:15
Awards research-center contract to Johns Hopkins, 2-22-89:16
Seeks funds to cover GSL shortfall, 2-22-89:17
Reports critical of OCR enforcement strategies, 3-1-89:1
Cavazos questioned in House about budget position, 3-1-89:14
Holocaust curric denial receives more criticism, 3-1-89:14
Study finds full-time college enrollment best way, 3-8-89:3
Pamphlets explain civil-rights laws for schs, 3-8-89:21
Charges of bias in awarding of bilingual grants, 3-15-89:1
NYC proprietary-sch official pleads guilty to fraud, 3-15-89:5
Bush nominates Sanders of Ill as undersecretary, 3-15-89:22
Officials criticize Bush's slow pace of appointments, 3-15-89:22
Proposes new Chapter 2 regulations, 3-15-89:23
Offers little help for Fla refugees, 3-15-89:26
Research official says 1990 NAEP budget is sufficient, 3-15-89:26
'Sensitive posts' targeted for drug testing, 3-22-89:1
'Wall chart' presentation awaits Bush involvement, 3-22-89:15
White House announces resignations of 6 ED officials, 3-22-89:16
NAEP to allow for-profit firms to bid on contracts, 3-22-89:16
Undersec Sanders to focus on ECE & teaching, 3-22-89:16
27 states agree to test new dropout definition, 3-29-89:5
Admin urges vocational-ed performance standards, 3-29-89:15
Cavazos says action on Holocaust curric was unfair, 3-29-89:15
Protects employees from lawsuits by loan defaulters, 3-29-89:15
Issues new 'release of information' guidelines, 3-29-89:15
Bush names temporary appointees to posts, 3-29-89:19
Cavazos, Interior secr begin joint focus on Indian schs, 4-5-89:12
Cavazos style low key in contrast to Bennett, 4-5-89:12
2 spec-ed/rehab-services officials transferred, 4-5-89:13
Report finds fed funding declined during 1980's, 4-5-89:15
Ends oversight of 3 S higher-ed desegplans, 4-5-89:15
Even Start regulations limit eligibility, 4-5-89:15
Issues proposed regulations for impact-aid programs, 4-5-89:15
Univ of Ky retains spec-ed resource-center contract, 4-5-89:15
Bush to name education adviser to White House staff, 4-12-89:1
Bush sends ed initiatives to Congress, 4-12-89:14
Officials defend 1.1% cut in budget, 4-12-89:14
Cavazos pledges $2 mil to anti-drug effort, 4-12-89:14
Suggests merging deaf-blind, handicapped progrs, 4-12-89:15
White House downplays reported ed adviser's role, 4-19-89:1
Again urges Congress to restructure library program, 4-19-89:14
Opposes automatic cutoff for high-default schs, 4-19-89:16
Sanders confirmed as undersecretary, 4-26-89:20
Cavazos wanted $1.2 bil more than proposed budget, 4-26-89:21
House rejects plan to cut programs to raise funds, 5-3-89:14
Congress acts to save dists' impact-aid funds, 5-3-89:14
Schedules release of 'wall chart,' 5-3-89:14
Sends voc-ed proposals to Congress, 5-3-89:14
Names Dunn as deputy assistant secr for financial aid, 5-3-89:14
Davila picked to head spec-ed/rehab-services office, 5-3-89:15
Report examines progrs for gifted but disadvantaged, 5-3-89:15
Truby named head of Nat Assessment Governing Bd, 5-3-89:17
B Guiton to leave post as assistant sec of voc ed, 5-3-89:17
Issues new guide to help improve reading instruction, 5-3-89:17
Cavazos finds 'wall chart' data indicate stagnation, 5-10-89:1
Vt dist asked to return disputed bilingual-aid funds, 5-10-89:7
Toughens licensing regulations for spec-ed personnel, 5-10-89:12
Rep Hawkins criticizes pace of issuing new regs, 5-10-89:12
Offers audio tapes of fed progrs for visually impaired, 5-10-89:14
'Wall chart' release a 2-tiered media event, 5-10-89:15
"Policy, Interest Groups, and the Gang of 237" (Commentary), 5-10-89:32
'Wall chart' seen as diagnostic tool with uses and flaws, 5-17-89:1
Cavazos chief of staff rumored to be leaving post, 5-17-89:20
Rita Esquivel selected to head bilingual-ed office, 5-17-89:21
Biling appointment raises hope for compromise, 5-24-89:1
Proposals on deregulating fed progrs moving quickly, 5-24-89:11
To convene regional meetings on 'choice' initiatives, 5-24-89:11
Office for civil rights earns positive review, 5-24-89:14
States rushing to meet Chapt 1 monitoring guidelines, 6-7-89:1
Fires monitor of S spec-ed programs, 6-7-89:9
Fmr civil-rights chief considers DC mayor's post, 6-7-89:15
Officials absent from House hearing on science, math, 6-7-89:15
Kolb to retain deputy undersec'y post, 6-7-89:15
Database to refer users to ERIC documents, 6-7-89:16
To expand Talent Search program for at-risk, 6-7-89:17
Booklet answers questions on Even Start program, 6-7-89:17
Cavazos appoints Wright to advisory comm, 6-14-89:15
Supplemental bill adds $895-mil to budget, 6-14-89:16
Assessment of Cavazos' tenure, 6-21-89:1
Some S said reliant on spec-ed private placements, 6-21-89:4
Finn essay draws humorous response, 6-21-89:15
To hold regional meetings on research mission, 6-21-89:18
Releases updated version of drug-abuse strategies, 6-21-89:18
Chicago sch bd settles spec-ed dispute, 8-2-89:10
Science center calls for greater fed role in reform, 8-2-89:11
Sen panel ties strings to Bush's educ plan, 8-2-89:19
House panel approves $23.8-bil ED budget, 8-2-89:19

EDUCATION RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTERS—FINANCE

ED officials blame White House for vacancies, 3-2-89:19
Altera disputed bilingual-ed grant regs, 8-2-89:24
4 officials win Sen confirmation, 8-2-89:25
Barred from testing certain employees for drugs, 8-2-89:25
Edward F Argbright to supervise regional offices, 8-2-89:25
John W Studebaker, fmr US Commr of Ed, dies, 8-2-89:25

EDUCATION RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTERS (ERIC)
GAO backs ED awarding of reading center, 8-3-88:38
ED completes plan to link users to databases, 6-7-89:16

EDUCATION SCHOOLS (see also HOLMES GROUP, TEACHER CERTIFICATION, TEACHER TRAINING)
9 colleges begin effort to attract minority teach, 8-3-88:14
Admins say graduate programs were weak, 9-7-88:13
Study finds minority shortage in teacher-ed progrs, 11-2-88:5
Mo universities developing attitude test, 11-9-88:6
Survey finds British teachers have knowledge gaps, 11-16-88:7
30 colleges to redesign teacher training, 11-30-88:8
Va institutions implement teacher-training reforms, 12-14-88:8
Liberal-arts teacher-ed reform seen a slow process, 2-8-89:8
Group issues book on teaching's 'knowledge base,' 3-15-89:32
AACTE finds enrollment rises third-straight year, 3-22-89:7
Group call for standards bd to license teachers, 3-29-89:8
Teachers College asks for 'first-year' essays, 3-29-89:23
'Clinical schools' experiment with new methods, 4-12-89:1
Tex progrs risk loss of NCATE accreditation, 5-24-89:5
NBPTS says professional degree not required, 8-2-89:1

EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND IMPROVEMENT, OFFICE OF (see also ED, RESEARCH)
Preston says he was asked to resign from OERI, 9-14-88:14
Star School grants announcement delayed, 9-21-88:8
Report says OERI needs shielding from politics, 9-21-88:22
Official denies influence in Holocaust-curric funding, 10-26-88:13
Cavazos names Hines to head office, 11-9-88:14
Reagan appoints Hines as assistant sec, 1-18-89:18
Cavazos says action on Holocaust curric was unfair, 3-29-89:15
Report finds teach-incentive progrs in 38% of schs, 6-21-89:18

EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY (see COMPUTERS, TECHNOLOGY, TV)

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION (see PUBLIC TV, TV)

EDUCATIONAL TESTING SERVICE (see also COLLEGE BOARD, TESTING)
ETS claims ED manipulates statistics, 9-21-88:22
NAEP featured in ABC-TV education special, 10-19-88:21
To develop new teacher-assessment exam by 1992, 11-2-88:1
New teacher-assessment test debated, 11-9-88:6
Test publishers agree on 'fair practices' code, 11-16-88:1
History/citizenship test available for aliens, 1-25-89:2
Minority math/science achievement studied, 2-15-89:20
Outlines guidelines for 1990 NAEP tests, 6-14-89:2

EFFECTIVE SCHOOLS (see also REFORMS)
Black educators hail progress of movement, 6-21-89:7

EFFROS, EDWARD G
"Perhaps Nobody Will Count" (Commentary), 4-12-89:36

EHEART, BRENDA KRAUSE
"Urging Study of Developmental Appropriateness" (Commentary), 5-3-89:36

ELDERLY
Report finds elderly may help troubled youths, 2-22-89:3

ELECTIONS (see also DEMOCRATIC PARTY, REPUBLICAN PARTY, states by name)
Ed key issue at Dem convention, 8-3-88:1
NEA poll shows ed top election issue, 8-3-88:17
Dem platform on education issues, 8-3-88:18
Teacher delegates see ed, politics linked, 8-3-88:20
Ed highlights of Dem conv speeches, 8-3-88:21
NEA holds forum at Repub convention, 9-7-88:1
Wyo supt loses bid in Dem Senate primary, 9-7-88:2
Bush claims education a priority at Repub convention, 9-7-88:18
Bush completes NEA endorsement survey, 9-7-88:18
Hispanic students attend Repub convention, 9-7-88:19
GOP platform on ed issues, 9-7-88:20
Pledge of Allegiance in schs becomes election issue, 9-7-88:21
Dukakis speech on ed issues in Calif, 9-7-88:21
Eds express dismay at Pledge of Allegiance issue, 9-14-88:1
NEA endorses Dukakis, 9-14-88:6
Politics threatens Mich sch-funding plan, 9-14-88:11
Bush considers 'family act' endorsement, 9-21-88:1
Colleges see promise in Dukakis' aid plan, 9-21-88:23
Dukakis receives AFT endorsement, 9-21-88:23
Bennett critical of Dukakis in final sch visit, 9-28-88:1
House members criticize Pres campaign on education, 10-5-88:18
Senate Dems drop minimum-wage increase proposal, 10-5-88:19
Mack vote to teach students & parents, 10-12-88:5
Bush unveils community-service proposal, 10-12-88:5
Dukakis unveils science-teaching proposal, 10-12-88:5
Dominate action on day-care, drug-ed bills, 10-12-88:16
Bush campaign aimed at seizing 'education' issue, 10-19-88:1
Quayle shows interest in job training, budget, 10-19-88:11
Dukakis unveils science/technology proposal, 10-19-88:11
Bush's campaign positions on ed-related issues, 10-19-88:11
Dukakis restricted educ budget cuts as governor, 10-26-88:1
Dukakis campaign positions on ed-related issues, 10-26-88:7
Bentsen often supportive of ed issues, 10-26-88:8
NEA endorsement of Repubs declines, 10-26-88:8
Bush opposes legal action against teachers on Pledge, 10-26-88:8
Ed issues high on gubernatorial election agenda, 11-2-88:1
Educators make up sizable percentage in S legislatures, 11-2-88:1
S tax measures could affect school finances, 11-2-88:12
Calif Proposition 98 to guarantee sch-funding level, 11-2-88:12
'English fight seen weakening ballot measures, 11-2-88:12
Highlights of 1988 ballot proposals, 11-2-88:13
Neb HS students lobby for vote at age 17, 11-2-88:13
Cavazos mixes ED work with campaigning, 11-2-88:20
Key Congressional ed posts at stake in elections, 11-2-88:21
Dukakis proposes drug-education programs, 11-9-88:5
Bush victory creates speculation on 'ed President,' 11-16-88:1
Calif voters approve Proposition 98, 11-16-88:1
Gubernatorial election results produce 2 surprises, 11-16-88:9
'Official English' laws pass in 3 states, 11-16-88:10
Results of key ballot proposals, 11-16-88:10
Tax-limitation measures defeated in 3 states, 11-16-88:11
Detroit voters reject sch-funding increase, 11-16-88:12
Mixed signals in local election results, 11-16-8:12
Weicker loss seen hurting ed influence in Congress, 11-16-88:13
HS Presidential election shows conservative trend, 12-14-88:10
School-bd results in St Louis, Chicago, Milwaukee, 4-12-89:7
NEA's PAC funds reached record levels in 1988, 4-19-89:4
Lawsuit may block NYC community-sch-bd elections, 4-26-89:4
Dist judge invalidates NY sch-bd election law, 5-3-89:5
NYC sch-bd elections draw low turnout, 5-10-89:5

ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS (see ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, NAESP, PRINCIPALS)

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (see also CHILDREN, EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed, KINDERGARTEN)
Elementary-school model curric proposed, 9-7-88:1
NYC extends dropout-prevention plan to elem sch, 9-7-88:5
Text of "James Madison Elementary School," 9-7-88:39
SC prin dies during sch robbery, 9-14-88:3
Wash S considers testing requirement, 9-14-88:11
Study finds homework may be counterproductive, 9-28-88:3
Gunman injures student in Fla elem-sch shooting, 10-12-88:3
Advertisers using 'wall magazine' to attract students, 10-19-88:1
Bush position on elementary-school programs, 10-19-88:11
Dade City, Fla, to offer proposed gun-safety progr, 10-26-88:3
Va solar-powered sch shuts system down, 10-26-88:5
Dukakis position on elementary-school programs, 10-26-88:7
NRA offers gun-safety program to Chicago dist, 11-2-88:3
Study finds widespread use of Ritalin, 11-2-88:3
Ky elem sch opens store based on incentives, 11-16-88:3
Test publisher finds real gains in test scores, 11-16-88:20
Electronic learning devices expanding in schs, 12-7-88:7
RI students to study life in Third-World countries, 12-14-88:11
Vt sch project to buy Long Trail priv land, 1-11-89:6
Wash S newspaper to chronicle 'class of 2000,' 6-14-89:3

EMPLOYMENT (see also JOB MARKET)
Report finds business says HS grads unprepared, 8-3-88:36
Labor Dept finds workers' educ level up, 9-14-88:5
Labor Dept finds summer youth employment up, 9-28-88:3
Ky officials sponsor sch hiring practices study, 9-28-88:15
Senate Dems drop minimum-wage increase proposal, 10-5-88:19
Report urges focus on development of higher skills, 10-12-88:7
House panel approves youth-service program, 10-12-88:18
Study says many new jobs to pay below poverty level, 10-12-88:18
Colo sch dist to eliminate 500 jobs, 10-19-88:3
Wis HS grads to receive work-habits report, 11-9-88:3
GAO study finds educ aid up in summer-jobs progrs, 11-9-88:17
Ariz dist to run computerized check on potential hires, 2-1-89:3
Ky report debunks nepotism charges in dists, 3-1-89:10
Differences delay Detroit student-job program, 3-15-89:4
Ky bd of ed requires disclosure of hiring relatives, 3-22-89:13
Sen Simon's job bill focuses on 'forgotten half,' 3-22-89:17
E St Louis, Ill, dist rejects layoff plan, 3-29-89:5
Report finds fed program for disabled working, 4-5-89:17
E St Louis, Ill, bd mails layoff notices, 4-12-89:3
NAEP study finds work effect on academics disputed, 4-26-89:5
Top business leaders criticize public-sch system, 4-26-89:5
Labor-market strength improves teens' prospects, 5-3-89:17
Comm appointed to study workplace-quality issues, 5-10-89:14
NY gov endorses limits on student work hours, 5-31-89:12
Minimum-wage battle nears culmination, 5-31-89:13
Sup Ct tightens criteria in proving bias, 6-14-89:15
Sup Ct ruling eases barrier to 'reverse discrim' suits, 6-21-89:15
Bush vetoes minimum-wage increase bill, 6-21-89:18

EMPLOYMENT TRAINING
Fresno, Calif, tests remediation/job program, 8-3-88:35
Civil-service curric contest, 9-14-88:4
Labor Dept job project reaches 'disconnected' young, 9-21-88:17
Hispanic dropout study finds link to student income, 9-21-88:17
House-Senate comm approves welfare bill, 10-5-88:19
Study finds new skills required in workforce, 11-9-88:3
Study finds youths leave job programs after failures, 11-9-88:7
Report says non-college-bound student funds needed, 11-23-88:5
Standards for career/guidance counselors proposed, 12-14-88:10
Job Corps centers chosen in Kan and Conn, 12-14-88:16
Milwaukee to coordinate summer-jobs program, 1-25-89:3
'2 + 2' voc-ed programs draw national attention, 3-15-89:25
Bertrand Schwartz given award for work with youths, 5-3-89:3
Comm appointed to study workforce-quality issues, 5-10-89:14
Congressional panel emphasizes skilled workforce, 5-10-89:14
Schs to face added burdens under welfare-reform law, 5-17-89:1
New welfare law may aid educ-service efforts, 6-21-89:18

ENDOWMENTS (see GRANTS)

ENGLISH (see also LANGUAGES, LITERATURE, NCTE, READING, WRITING)
AFT to oppose English-only initiatives, 8-3-88:16
Colo 'Eng-only' petition said to violate voter rights, 10-5-88:10
NCTE report criticizes 1985 teaching reading report, 10-12-88:3
Ct upholds vote on Colo 'English-only' measure, 10-19-88:16
Chaves resigns from US English over memo, 10-26-88:4
US English fight seen weakening ballot measures, 11-2-88:12
NAEP study says English fluency, achievement linked, 11-9-88:1
San Francisco writing/speaking project, 11-9-88:3
Justice Dept seeks to strike Fla 'Eng-only' petitions, 11-9-88:10
Immigrants seeking amnesty flood adult-ed progrs, 11-16-88:5
'Official English' laws pass in 3 states, 11-16-88:10
Publication offers classroom suggestions, 11-30-88:18
NYC supt proposes progr on speech habits, 3-15-89:3
Selected schs to test computerized 'spell checkers,' 3-15-89:5
Group urges 'fresh view' aimed at active learning, 3-29-89:8
Shortage of mandatory courses for legalized aliens, 4-12-89:7
Parental choice for instructional language urged, 4-19-89:6

ENGLISH AS A SECOND LANGUAGE (see BILINGUAL Ed)

ENROLLMENT, COLLEGE (see also COLLS & UNIVS)
Stays up despite decreased HS population, 10-5-88:9
"Rising Applications, Falling Enrollments" (Dimensions), 1-11-89:5
Drop in black males' enrollment found alarming, 1-25-89:7
Federal report finds increased to record high in 1988, 2-8-89:7

ENROLLMENT, OTHER
Elementary-student increase causes teacher movement, 9-7-88:5
Utah student population to level off after 10 yrs, 12-14-88:2
Washington archdiocese to close 3 high schools, 2-15-89:6
Study finds Catholic preach enrollment up, 4-5-89:6

ENVIRONMENTAL EDUCATION (see also EPA)
Los Angeles marine-center to use donated land, 8-3-88:4
ED urged to take leadership role in envir educ, 1-18-89:16
Bill planned to create environmental-education unit, 4-19-89:1
Elem students work to help stop pollution, 5-3-89:9
Calif HS receives national conservation award, 5-24-89:3
Environmental-educ bill may aid S, local efforts, 5-31-89:15
Ark water official teaches conservation to schs, 8-2-89:5

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY (see also ASBESTOS, RADON)
Congress extends asbestos-management plan deadline, 8-3-88:1
Bills seek action on lead-containing water coolers, 8-3-88:40
Requirements for asbestos-deadline extensions, 8-3-88:42
Urges radon testing for all homes, 9-21-88:3
Study finds DC-area sch dists misuse pesticides, 9-28-88:2
Pueblo, Colo, prin removes asbestos herself, 9-28-88:8
Finds sch radon-testing methods inaccurate, 10-19-88:1
Unsure of number of asbestos-law deferrals sought, 10-26-88:5
Report finds sch air contaminated, 11-23-88:3
Deadline for asbestos-removal grants nearing, 12-14-88:16
Study finds asbestos insurance inadequate, 1-11-89:22
ED urged to take leadership role in envir educ, 1-18-89:16
Schs may face fines for missing asbestos deadline, 2-8-89:1
EPA authorized to fine for 5 types of asbestos violations, 2-8-89:18
Urges testing for lead in water in schools, 2-15-89:19
Reports that 1 in 5 schs missed asbestos deadline, 3-29-89:1
Tax bus fuel-conversion bill faces funding uncertainty, 4-12-89:10
Bill planned to create environmental-education unit, 4-19-89:1
Water coolers that may contain lead parts listed, 4-19-89:12
EPA chief urges schs to act on radon threat, 4-26-89
Dists receive little help with hazards inspections, 5-3-89:1
Elem students work to help stop pollution, 5-3-89:9
Guidance for schools on lead & radon testing, 5-3-89:23
5 dists to finance cost of cleaning up toxic-dump site, 5-10-89:2
Awards grants, loans for asbestos projects, 5-10-89:13
Calif HS receives national conservation award, 5-24-89:3
Sketches out role for schs with problems, 5-24-89:12
Questions remain on quality of asbestos effort., 5-31-89:1
Environmental-educ bill may aid S, local efforts, 5-31-89:15
Sales of chemical Alar to be halted, 6-14-89:3
Report finds dists unprepared for hazard-waste mgmt, 6-21-89:4

EQUAL ACCESS
Tex dist to reconsider Bible-course policy, 2-22-89:2
Appellate rulings split over Equal Access Act meaning, 2-22-89:5
Sup Ct agrees to hear suit, 8-2-89:21

EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY (see CIVIL RIGHTS, DISCRIMINATION, EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET)

EQUITY
Tenn rural dists file sch-finance suit, 8-3-88:27
Ark bd of ed ties S loans to racial equity, 9-28-88:2
Tex panel offers reforms, skips equity requirements, 11-30-88:10
Md dist parents plan to hire teacher raises equity issue, 2-8-89:2
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," sch finance, 4-26-89:1
Md dist bars parents from hiring teachers, 6-7-89:3
Fla legis raises sch aid, declines to alter formula, 6-14-89:10
Ky ct ruling brings reform, equity issues closer, 6-21-89:11

ESTY, JOHN
"Assessing Reagan's Legacy: Gains and Losses" (Commentary), 1-18-89:26

ETHICS (see VALUES)

EVALUATION (see TEACHER EVALUATION)

EVANGELICAL POLITICAL MOVEMENTS (see RELIGION, RELIGIOUS GROUPS)

EVOLUTION (see CREATIONISM, SCIENCE Ed)

EXCELLENCE IN EDUCATION (see REFORMS)

EXCHANGES (see also INTERNATIONAL Ed, individual countries by name)
US & Soviet Union high-school exchanges to begin, 9-28-88:12
Ky lt gov to fund in-state exchange program, 10-26-88:10
US-Soviet HS exchanges set, 11-30-88:5
Rachel J Andresen, exchange founder, dies, 12-7-88:3
Student trips to China halted indefinitely, 6-14-89:5
20 Soviet students to attends US high schs, 8-2-89:2

EXIT TESTS (see GRADUATION, TESTING)

EXTRACURRICULAR ELIGIBILITY RULES
Ga bd of ed to reconsider academic requirements, 11-30-88:2
Ariz rule to require passing grades for participation, 2-8-89:2
SC judge rules dist can set own academic standards, 2-22-89:2

F

FAIRTEST (see NATIONAL CENTER FOR FAIR AND OPEN TESTING)

FAMILY (see also PARENTS)
Repubs to introduce fed "family act," 9-21-88:1
Reagan to stress abstinence in sex educ, 9-21-88:36
'American family act' introduced in Congress, 9-28-88:18
Congressional Dems' 'pro-family' agenda derailed, 10-19-88:1
Abandoning native language linked w sch failure, 10-5-88:14
"Family-Support Programs and the Schools" (Commentary), 1-18-89:40
Ford Found commits $9 mil for work/family progrs, 4-26-89:7
Peer-counseling programs may help children of divorce, 6-14-89:1

FAMILY-LIFE EDUCATION (see SEX Ed)

FAMILY PLANNING (see PREGNANCY)

FEDERAL BUDGET (see BUDGET)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Denver asbestos official indicted for bribery, 9-7-88:3
Diploma mills netted in investigation, 10-5-88:1
List of bogus-degree recipients, 10-5-88:22
Diploma-mill operator gets jail term, fines, 2-15-89:4
Mo 'sting' operation nets fake accreditor, 3-15-89:4
NJ judge rules against student in file case, 2-22-89:3
Chicago auditor uncovers bus-contract scheme, 3-8-89:5
Ala HS sports gambling ring probed, 8-2-89:2

FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION
Fla HS radio station in conflict with CBS-TV station, 1-18-89:2

FEDERAL GRANTS (see GRANTS)

FEGE, ARNOLD F
"Assessing Reagan's Legacy: Gains and Losses" (Commentary), 1-18-89:26

FELLOWSHIPS (see FINANCIAL AID, GRANTS)

FINANCE (see also BUDGET, LEG, LOTTERY, PENSIONS, SALARIES, TAXES)
Study finds 'least restrictive' spec ed is cheapest, 8-3-88:7
Okla gov signs funding bill, 8-3-88:26
Sch-finance suit filed in Tenn, 8-3-88:27
Mont gov creates panel to study sch-funding methods, 8-3-88:29
ED predicts $328 bil in 88-89 sch spending, 9-7-88:2
Judge finds NJ aid system flawed, 9-7-88:24
Ala leg reconsiders educ budget bills, 9-7-88:33
Mo sales-tax hike for educ fails to qualify for ballot, 9-7-88:33
House approves $2.5-bil child-care measure, 9-7-88:42
Ore panel finds sch-finance system needs change, 9-14-88:11
SD bd of ed votes against tax-limitation measure, 9-14-88:11
Ala gov signs $2.4-bil precollegiate-educ bill, 9-21-88:12
WVa sch-finance suit over property-tax revenues, 9-21-88:13
Spending gaps between dists shift in Conn & Mo, 9-28-88:15
Panel finds Ky dists must equalize spending, 10-5-88:10
Drought affects farm states' sch tax revenues, 10-5-88:10
Minn dists file sch-finance suit, 10-5-88:13
Panel finds Ohio sch-finance system needs reform, 10-5-88:13
Ore voters reject property-tax levy for schs, 10-5-88:13
Public-sch revenues & spending, 1986-87, 10-12-88:3
Boston Cath schs need support from church & parents, 10-12-88:9
Tax Panel unveils sch-finance reform plan, 10-12-88:13
NJ ct asked to assume sch-finance case, 10-12-88:14
Lotteries blamed for sch-tax proposal failures, 10-19-88:1
Ohio dists seek S emergency loans, 10-19-88:12
NGA report finds S finances weak, 10-19-88:12
NM educ groups unite to lobby legis for funding, 10-19-88:17
Dukakis restricted educ budget cuts as governor, 10-26-88:1
Judge orders Ky school-aid overhaul, 10-26-88:10
Colo's new sch-finance system troubles dists, 10-26-88:10
Citizen grp to 'grade' Del schs in sch-bonds agreement, 11-2-88:2
States' ed spending compared, 11-2-88:3
Racism charged in NY school-funding allocation, 11-2-88:6
S tax measures could affect school finances, 11-2-88:12
Calif Proposition 98 to guarantee sch-funding level, 11-2-88:12
Dukakis offers fed/S financing for elem/sec schs, 11-2-88:20
TIAA-CREF agrees over money-market funds plan, 11-9-88:9
Tex gov and judge clash over sch-finance suit, 11-9-88:12
NJ AG asks S chief to reject sch-aid reform, 11-9-88:13
Calif voters approve Proposition 98, 11-16-88:1
Detroit voters reject sch-funding increases, 11-16-88:12
Miss dists need levy to receive S funding, 11-16-88:14
Conn dist in sch-funding dispute w city govt, 11-23-88:2
Tex town sch funding uncertain w super-collider proj, 11-23-88:8
Ga bd of ed to cut deficient dist's funding, 11-23-88:10
Mich sch employees altered records to receive S aid, 11-30-88:2
Mich gov unveils new sch-finance plan, 11-30-88:10
Tex panel offers reforms, avoids equity issue, 11-30-88:10
NY freezes hiring over budget deficit, 11-30-88:11
Dists' budget deficits force extracurricular fees, 12-7-88:1
Rising enrollment & costs may hurt spec-ed progress, 12-7-88:6
S ct sets deadline on NJ sch-finance lawsuit, 12-7-88:11
Nev enrollment growth may force tax increase, 12-7-88:11
Kan sch-aid plan to offset urban-rural funds shift, 12-7-88:11
Ohio gov to consider tax hike for sch improvement, 12-14-88:12
Ore gov proposes funding hike for sch aid, 12-14-88:13
Tenn AG argues finance system is rational, 12-14-88:13
Ga dist hires new supt to avoid S aid cutoff, 12-14-88:13
Military-base closings to affect aid to dists, 1-11-89:1
Wisc property-tax change would affect sch funding, 1-11-89:14
Pa tax-reform plan awaits voters' approval, 1-11-89:14
WVa sch-finance ruling could cause land reappraisals, 1-11-89:15
S appeals ct upholds Tex school-aid system, 1-11-89:15
Idaho & ND to consider consolidating dists, 1-11-89:19
Ky dist asks S to take fiscal control, 1-11-89:19
Panel urges fiscal manager for Detroit schs, 1-11-89:19
ED study finds spec-ed cost twice as high as reg ed, 1-11-89:22
Congress told funding needed for flood of immigrants, 1-11-89:24
ED recovers $20 mil in misused funds, 1-11-89:26
Defense Dept may close overseas schools, 1-11-89:26
Calif gov asks for Prop 98 reserve fund, 1-18-89:9
SC, NC, & Ark face reform funding deficits, 1-18-89:10
WVa missing investment funds cause shakeup, 1-18-89:12
Iowa gov seeks unity on sch-aid distribution, 1-18-89:13
ED bars aid to several proprietary schools, 1-18-89:18
Miss AG bans 'necessary & essential' materials fees, 1-25-89:2
Mont gov seeks dist spending limits, 1-25-89:12
NY budget to include only 3% increase in S aid, 1-25-89:12
WVa teachers ask S legis to shore up pension fund, 1-25-89:16
NH educators contest transfer of sch aid to housing, 2-1-89:8
Fla comm says indiv dists should decide budget cuts, 2-1-89:12
WVa raises taxes, cuts sch funding, 2-8-89:11
La gov ponders special session on financial crisis, 2-8-89:11
Mich dists plans suit challenging sch-finance system, 2-8-89:11
Tenn ct denies request to dismiss sch-finance suit, 2-8-89:13
Mont high ct rules aid system unconstitutional, 2-15-89:7
Mich gov, legis offer competing aid plans, 2-15-89:8
Conn gov urges creation of K-12 trust fund, 2-15-89:12
Ky officials using computers to test formulas, 2-15-89:13
WVa gov proposes ambitious renewal plan, 2-22-89:1
Okla legis begins debate on property-tax reforms, 2-22-89:8
NH gov proposes 9% cut in sch aid, 2-22-89:8
Mont gov details plan to address sch-finance issue, 2-22-89:8
Ill gov proposes increase in school aid for 1990, 2-22-89:12
Sch dists face rising sch-construction costs, 3-1-89:1
Colo schs to receive 'designer' license-plate profits, 3-1-89:3
NJ commr of ed finds sch-funding system sufficient, 3-1-89:11
NJ Sch Bds' Assoc files suit over sch-finance plan, 3-8-89:10
Ct rules Wisc sch-finance suit legis responsibility, 3-8-89:10
Ga reform law funding, standards under scrutiny, 3-8-89:11
Miss dists could lose funds under federal land swap, 3-15-89:2
La tax-reform bill passes, but deficit remains, 3-15-89:20
Mich Senate defeats school-finance bill, 3-15-89:20
NJ judge dismisses lawsuit to force sch-aid funding, 3-15-89:21
83% of Vt dists approve sch budget increases, 3-22-89:2
Minn gov's budget faces uphill fight, 3-22-89:11
Ala's 'traditional' budget split contested, 3-22-89:11
Mass legis backs cuts in educ aid, 3-22-89:13
NH bd agrees to scale back S aid request, 3-22-89:13
Dairy-supply shortage raises sch-lunch costs, 3-29-89:1
Worcester, Mass, charges S failed to fund mandates, 3-29-89:2
E St Louis, Ill, dist rejects layoff plan, 3-29-89:5
Ariz retirees file lawsuit challenging sch-tax formula, 3-29-89:10
Ill Dems introduce sch-funding formula bill, 3-29-89:13
Ill progr to measure dist wealth found unreliable, 3-29-89:13
Property-tax issue could derail Iowa finance plan, 4-5-89:10
Fla group backs equalized sch-funding measure, 4-12-89:10
House eyes changing voc-ed funding formula, 4-12-89:15
Minn poor dists propose sch-funding changes, 4-19-89:2
WVa legis hikes school aid 18%, 4-19-89:7
NJ voters reject record number of sch budgets, 4-19-89:7
Kan legis adopts new sch-finance formula, 4-19-89:10
House panel approves voc-ed funding changes, 4-19-89:12
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," sch finance, 4-26-89:1
WVa task force recommends S aid be based on need, 4-26-89:2
Detroit bd of ed asks voters for bond approval, 4-26-89:2
NCES sees slowdown in growth of sch spending, 4-26-89:3
Experts find children receive smallest portion of funds, 4-26-89:9
Renewed interest in sch finance revitalizes research, 4-26-89:11
Pa dists protest budget shortfall in spec-ed funding, 4-26-89:12
Mich union hires lobbyist for sch-reform effort, 4-26-89:13
Miss gov announces financing for computer proj, 4-26-89:14
Okla teachers threaten strike in fall, 4-26-89:15
NY legis approves 5.6% S aid increase, 4-26-89:15
House set to vote on voc-ed plan with OMB amendment, 5-3-89:1
Palo Alto, Calif, city & dist forge pact on use of schs, 5-3-89:4
Pa supt announces spec-ed budget increase, 5-3-89:10
Wash S budget impasse forces special session, 5-3-89:10
Mont legis fails to reach agreement on sch finance, 5-3-89:10
Ore voters to decide fate of property-tax plan, 5-10-89:8
Mich sch finance & tax reform issues remain divisive, 5-10-89:8
NJ supreme ct agrees to hear sch-finance suit, 5-10-89:9
Iowa legis passes sch-finance measure, 5-10-89:10
Ohio voters approve almost 60% of sch-funding issues, 5-10-89:10
Ill bd certifies 8 dists as in 'financial difficulty,' 5-10-89:10
Wash S legis increases sch aid by 29% over 2 years, 5-17-89:12
Vt legis acts to curb spec-ed costs, 5-17-89:12
Colo sch budget spurs talk of tax revolt, 5-17-89:14
Conf panel approves fed 1990 budget guidelines, 5-17-89:21
Tucson, Ariz voters approve $388-mil bond proposal, 5-24-89:3
Ore voters reject tax-base proposal, 5-24-89:8
Detroit weighs jai alai betting to benefit educ, 5-24-89:8
Ill legis considers earmarking funds for educ, 5-24-89:9
Fed deregulation proposals moving quickly, 5-24-89:11
NH legis approves 7% cut in sch aid, 5-31-89:8
States using incentive grants to spur reforms, 5-31-89:10
Mont gov unveils sch-finance plan, 5-31-89:10
Ariz business group launches reform petition drive, 5-31-89:12
NC group finds 'fundamental changes' needed, 6-7-89:2

FINANCIAL AID—GREEN, RICHARD R

La HS forged attendance records to obtain S aid, 6-7-89:3
Tex revamps sch funding, but ct may intervene, 6-7-89:10
Ohio Senate attempts to fund reforms without tax hike, 6-7-89:11
Ky ct rules entire sch system invalid, 6-14-89:1
Fla legis raises aid, declines to alter formula, 6-14-89:10
Conn legis approves record tax increase, 6-14-89:11
Excerpts from Ky sup ct opinion, 6-14-89:14
Ky legis begins process of rebuilding sch system, 6-21-89:1
Calif begins distribution of Prop 98 funds, 6-21-89:10
Deadline for Minn dists to settle contract or lose S aid, 6-21-89:10
Mich to let voters decide sales-tax issue, 6-21-89:12
NC pay-raise measure stalled in S legis, 6-21-89:13
Pa ct gives more local control in funding decisions, 6-21-89:19
Detroit recovery plan may involve teach layoffs, 8-2-89:1
Mass elem prin abolishes job to save 2 others, 8-2-89:5
Ore students file suit over S sch-funding provision, 8-2-89:13
Mont legis approves education-finance measure, 8-2-89:13
Calif's Prop 98 nets 12.5% gain in sch funding, 8-2-89:15
Mass gov slashes S budget by $500 mil, 8-2-89:15
Ill tax hike to increase sch funding, 8-2-89:15
Ala bd releases funds for special projects, 8-2-89:18

FINANCIAL AID (see also COLLEGES & UNIVS, GRANTS, HIGHER Ed, STUDENT LOANS, TUITION)
Hawaii charges 'honor roll' directories are a scam, 8-3-88:9
NY legis approves gov's scholarship-aid measure, 8-3-88:22
Proposals would bar aid to drug offenders, 8-3-88:38
House panel acts to make Pell grants an entitlement, 8-3-88:43
Dukakis unveils student-loan repayment program, 9-14-88:6
GAO report finds ED overpaid loans, 9-14-88:14
Colleges express promise in Dukakis' aid plan, 9-21-88:23
ED formally proposes loan-default regulations, 9-21-88:25
House approves ban on student aid to drug offenders, 9-21-88:25
NY changes scholarship policy, 10-12-88:13
Survey finds students misperceive college costs, 10-26-88:3
ED study finds prins looking for business aid, 11-30-88:15
College plans need creativity in future, 12-14-88:8
Detroit teacher donating salary for blacks, 1-11-89:6
Controversy over new NCAA scholarship standards, 1-25-89:7
NM proposes college scholarships for top graduates, 1-25-89:12
Cleveland scholarship program for HS graduates, 2-1-89:2
Aid linked to service in Sen Nunn's bill, 2-1-89:16
ED bars Ind proprietary sch from loan program, 2-8-89:18
ED, White House differ on student-aid funding, 2-22-89:17
Cavazos opposes disqualifying schs w high loan defaults, 3-1-89:16
Report says NY proprietary-sch corruption hurts poor, 3-15-89:5
Legis to award math/science scholarships praised, 3-15-89:26
Sen Nunn eases call for linking aid to youth service, 3-22-89:15
Report finds fed aid decline during 1980's, 4-5-89:15
Bush calls for flexibility in regulation of fed aid, 4-19-89:1
ED opposes automatic cutoff for high-default schs, 4-19-89:16
ED names Dunn as deputy assistant sec'y, 5-3-89:14
Ky student receives record amount of offers, 6-21-89:3
Minn company offers prepaid-tuition plan, 8-2-89:7
Budget-reconciliation bills would curb student loans, 8-2-89:20

FINN, CHESTER E, JR
To leave ED Oct 1, 9-7-88:35
Preston says he was asked to resign from OERI, 9-14-88:14
ED creates 'CAT' scan to assess accountability, 10-5-88:18
"Questioning 'Cliches' of Education Reform" (Commentary), 1-25-89:40
Favors development of national curriculum, 2-22-89:16
"Policy, Interest Groups, and the Gang of 237" (Commentary), 5-10-89:32
Essay draws humorous response from ED employees, 6-21-89:15

FIRST AMENDMENT
Mass gov signs bill guaranteeing student expression, 8-3-88:28
Va teach allowed to sue dist over satirical letter, 8-2-89:4

FLORIDA
Southland Corp admits to part in milk price fixing, 8-3-88:2
To re-examine precollegiate curric, 8-3-88:3
Judge orders reinstatement of teach w tuberculosis, 8-3-88:5
Dade Cty adopts 3-year collective-bargaining contract, 8-3-88:13
Broward Cty reduces standardized-tests time, 9-7-88:5
'Learnfare' goes into effect Oct. 1, 9-7-88:27
Child-welfare tax authority proposed, 9-14-88:1
Dade Cty school-mgmt plan, 9-14-88:1
Task force to study safety/security measures, 9-14-88:11
Heat in St Petersburg HS kills lab animals, 9-21-88:2
Pinellas Cty HS investigates cancer link, 10-5-88:2
Milk producers pay $ $14 mil in price-fixing conspiracy, 10-5-88:8
AIDS carriers win settlement over admission denial, 10-12-88:2
Gunman injures student in Mascotte elem sch, 10-12-88:3
NAACP protests 'slave-auction' fundraiser, 10-12-88:9
Judge stays parental consent for minor's abortion, 10-19-88:8
Day-care ctrs lose bid to block S prekindergarten, 10-26-88:2
Dade cty to offer proposed gun-safety program, 10-26-88:3
NAACP plans to appeal Duval Cty busing ruling, 10-26-88:4
Dists develop information network, 11-9-88:1
Justice Dept seeks to invalidate 'Eng-only' petitions, 11-9-88:10
Dade Cty to adopt K-12 gun-awareness curric, 11-16-88:1
Orlando HS to help move gophers, 11-16-88:3
'Official English' law passes, 11-16-88:10
Dade Cty HS student killed in sch-bus accident, 11-23-88:2
Miami sch clinic to dispense contraceptives, 11-30-88:3
Lottery revenues to be used for educ programs, 12-7-88:12
HS radio station in conflict with CBS-TV station, 1-18-89:2
Boca Raton elem sch opens near high-tension line, 1-18-89:3
Fla Sch for Deaf & Blind rejects S licensing proposal, 2-1-89:2
Fla comm of ed says dists should decide budget cuts, 2-1-89:12
Dade Cty seeks fed aid for Nicaraguan immigrants, 2-15-89:1
Judge rules bruises not proof of child abuse, 2-15-89:2
Miami urged to help groups build day-care centers, 2-15-89:2
Disclaimer to be required when dist's name is used, 2-22-89:3
Quayle praises Miami elementary school, 2-22-89:15
AG again accuses milk producers of price fixing, 3-1-89:3
Gov Martinez proposes sch aid from lottery funds, 3-1-89:9
Sch-safety study ends without plan on guns, 3-8-89:2
Duval Cty supt steps aside at board's request, 3-8-89:3
ED offers little help for refugees, 3-15-89:26
Suit charges racial discrim in Suwannee cty, 4-5-89:2
Rare type of plant blocks elem sch construction, 4-5-89:3
Prototype early-ed program 10 years old, 4-5-89:8
Educators back equalized sch-funding measure, 4-12-89:10
Duval Cty names Larry Zenke as new supt, 4-19-89:3
Dade Cty bd to allow uniform dress code in 42 schs, 4-26-89:3
AIDS victim begins classes without restrictive booth, 5-10-89:2
Suwannee Cty to continue prayer before games, 5-10-89:3
Dade Cty survey finds discrim in resident spec-ed, 5-10-89:6
S legislator reverses himself, now opposes spanking, 5-10-89:8
Task force recommends year-round schedule, 5-17-89:2
Study finds lottery adds little to educ budget, 5-17-89:17
Gov wants textbook pubs to include more items on S, 5-24-89:8
Dade Cty to solicit reform proposals nationwide, 6-7-89:1
Sch bds get option to ban corporal punishment, 6-7-89:13
S legis raises sch aid, declines to alter formula, 6-14-89:10
Summaries of final legis actions on educ-related bills, 6-14-89:12
Dade Cty receives racial-prejudice study grant, 6-21-89:4
Dade Cty bd votes lobby-registration reg, 8-2-89:3
Deerfield Beach HS receives $6.4-mil bequest, 8-2-89:5
S legis passes bill requiring gun-safety progrs in schs, 8-2-89:18

FORD FOUNDATION
Awards grants to 4 education-related programs, 10-12-88:12
Awards grants to test teacher training in schs, 12-7-88:6
Commits $9 mil to help parents balance work & family, 4-26-89:7
Urges $24 bil in fed aid for social services, 5-24-89:4
To aid National Center for Children in Poverty, 5-31-89:6

FOREIGN EXCHANGE (see EXCHANGES, INTERNATIONAL Ed)

FOREIGN LANGUAGES (see LANGUAGES)

FOUNDATIONS (see also GRANTS)
"The Charitable Impulse: Giving in 1987" (Dimensions), 8-3-88:3
Ford awards grants to 4 educ-related progr, 10-12-88:12
Group to develop curric on religion in society, 10-26-88:4
Plateau seen in corporate giving, 11-23-88:5
Report finds giving could hinge on economy, 11-23-88:5
Bennett's Madison Foundation in doubt, 1-18-89:16
Religious institutions top donor list, 1-25-89:8
Intel Corp to encourage math/science 'literacy,' 1-25-89:11
NYC receives grant for 'corridor schools' program, 3-8-89:6
Mellon gives $1.5 mil for literacy effort, 4-5-89:5
Boston group to fund low-income community group, 4-5-89:5
NYC private-sector funding group formed, 4-5-89:5
Chrysler Corp grants $500,000 to NBPTS, 4-26-89:7
American Public Welfare Assoc receives $500,000, 4-26-89:7
Phila receives $8.3-mil grant for restructuring, 5-3-89:7
Chicago receives $550,000 from Joyce Found, 6-21-89:4
Fla dist receives grant for attacking racial prejudice, 6-21-89:4
MacArthur Awards given to 2 teachers, publisher, 8-2-89:7

FUCHS, VICTOR R
"Allocating Resources for Children" (Commentary), 11-16-88:26

FUNDAMENTALIST CHRISTIAN GROUPS (see RELIGION, RELIGIOUS GROUPS)

FUTRELL, MARY H (see also NEA)
Education prominently featured at Dem convention, 8-3-88:1
Attends Dem Nat Convention, 8-3-88:1
Endorses sch-based reforms at NEA convention, 8-3-88:16
Enters final year as union president, 8-3-88:17
Meets with Dem candidate Dukakis, 8-3-88:19
NEA endorses Dukakis, 9-14-88:6
Endorses Va dist merit-pay plan for first time, 2-8-89:1
Merit-pay endorsement may boost Va funding plan, 2-8-89:20
NEA race for her successor very close, 6-7-89:1
To step down as president after 6 years, 6-14-89:1
Gives farewell speech at national convention, 8-2-89:8

G

GALLUP POLL
Poll finds school-tax hikes backed, 9-7-88:15
Gallup Organization sold to market-research firm, 9-28-88:2

GANGS
Schools and police form new alliances, 4-12-89:1

GARDNER, BOOTH, WASH GOV
Wants smoking ban expanded, 9-14-88:11
Considers testing requirement for elem students, 9-14-88:11
Proposes educ-technology clearinghouse, 1-18-89:11
S legis approves 20% increase in sch aid over 2 years, 5-17-89:12

GEIGER, KEITH B (see also NEA)
Elected new president of NEA, 8-2-89:8

GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE
Backs ED awarding of ERIC reading center contract, 8-3-88:38
Finds ED overpaid loans, 9-14-88:14
JTPA not serving the neediest, report concludes, 10-5-88:19
Says educ aid in Summer Jobs Progr up, 11-9-88:17
Report on AIDS-prevention programs, 11-16-88:8
Cites flaws in ED program-guidance, 11-30-88:13
Spec-ed resource center's contract disputed, 12-14-88:17
Finds AIDS threat rising despite educ efforts, 1-11-89:26
Report assesses block-grant data policy, 1-18-89:18
Says voc-ed funds not reaching the needy, 3-15-89:1
Favors merging Chap 1 spec ed w similar efforts, 6-7-89:14

GEOGRAPHY
Survey finds US students lack basic knowledge, 8-3-88:10
NGA says improv needed in teaching of geography, 9-7-88:25
Senate approves geography-studies center, 10-12-88:18
Cultural Literacy errs on site of Florida capital, 11-16-88:2
Governors mark Nat Geography Week at schs, 12-7-88:10

GEORGIA
Suit charges teach with improper medical advice, 8-3-88:3
Justice Dept plans to seek dismissal of desseg suits, 8-3-88:3
Prep sch seeks more minority enrollment, 8-3-88:10
Coca-Cola heir leaves $15 mil to priv sch, 8-3-88:10
Minister founds 1st AME K-12 sch, 8-3-88:10
S bd of ed adopts uniform statewide curric, 8-3-88:28
US seeks dismissal of desseg cases, 9-7-88:8
Ed dept appeals ruling on reform-law regs, 9-7-88:30
HS begins lunch shift at 9:30 AM, 9-14-88:2
Amendment to change sch-chief post to appointment, 9-28-88:13
Dekalb Cty reassigns teach to balance pupil spending, 10-12-88:2
Bd of ed sued by testing firm over test contract, 10-19-88:8
Bd of ed criticized for homeless-students' plan, 10-19-88:17
Supt opposes pupil-test cutbacks to reduce paperwork, 11-9-88:2
HS student initiates homeless campaign, 11-9-88:3
Justice dept to pay costs of desseg documentation, 11-9-88:5
S bd to cut off funding to deficient dists, 11-23-88:10
Bd of Ed to reconsider athletic requirements, 11-30-88:2
Mix-up allows suspected child abuser to be rehired, 11-30-88:3
Dists confer on dropout strategies, 11-30-88:7
Prins push to eliminate kindergarten promotion tests, 12-7-88:9
Dist hires new supt to avoid aid cutoff, 12-14-88:13
Study finds few knowledgeable on reform act, 12-14-88:13
Bd of ed to continue kindergarten testing, 1-11-89:5
Dist agrees to mix magnet/non-magnet students, 1-18-89:3
Savannah HS health clinic drops contraceptive plan, 1-25-89:3
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 1-25-89:14
Fulton Cty elem music program stages opera, 2-8-89:3
Reform act's standards and funding under scrutiny, 3-8-89:11
Dist returned fed money because of civil-rights rule, 3-8-89:15
[illegible] kindergarten paper/pencil test, 3-15-89:17
Legis adopts first tax hike in 18 years, 3-22-89:12
Summaries and final action by S legis on educ matters, 3-29-89:12
Bd of ed bans HS spring football practice, 4-5-89:2
Bd considers changes in ECE student-assessment plan, 5-3-89:11
Offs investigate antitrust violations in milk sales, 5-10-89:5
Justice Dept probes milk bid-rigging schemes, 5-24-89:4
Judge backs transfers of DeKalb Cty teachers, 8-2-89:3

GIFTED STUDENTS
Univ of Iowa establishes research center, 8-3-88:3
Eilber, founder of 1st gifted HS, to retire, 9-28-88:3
"Public Boarding Schools for Gifted Deserve Support" (Commentary), 4-26-89:36

GILHOOL, THOMAS K
Pa dists protest budget shortfall in spec-ed funding, 4-26-89:12
Announces spec-ed-budget funding increase, 5-3-89:10
Resigns as Pa sch chief amid spec-ed funding dispute, 6-14-89:10

GOLDSCHMIDT, NEIL, ORE GOV
Panel he convened finds sch-finance changes needed, 9-14-88:11
Proposes funding hike for sch aid, 12-14-88:13

GOODHUE, THOMAS W.
"Meeting Concerns About Sex Abuse in Schools" (Commentary), 9-7-88:56

GOVERNORS (see also NATIONAL GOVERNORS' ASSN, individual governors by name)
Dukakis restricted educ budget cuts as governor, 10-26-88:1
Ed issues high on gubernatorial campaign agendas, 11-2-88:1
Gubernatorial election results produce 2 surprises, 11-16-88:9
Govs mark Nat Geography Week by visiting schs, 12-7-88:10
Bush asks fmr Tenn gov to coordinate educ summit, 1-18-89:18
NGA report emphasizes international educ, 3-8-89:11

GRADES (see EXTRACURRICULAR ELIGIBILITY RULES, GRADUATION)

GRADUATION
Labor Dept finds workers' educ level up, 9-14-88:5
2% fail to grad under new Idaho law requiring C ave, 9-28-88:15
Diploma mills netted in FBI investigation, 10-5-88:1
Panel scores quality & quantity of history instruction, 10-5-89:7
NASBE grp calls for dropping Carnegie-unit requirements, 11-2-88:1
Wis HS grads to receive work-habits report, 11-9-88:3
Low physics enrollments caused by min requirements, 11-30-88:5
NJ moves HS graduation test to 11th grade, 12-7-88:12
Science-reform project to redefine HS requirements, 1-25-89:1
Diploma-mill operator gets jail term, fines, 2-15-89:4
Report questions new math/science requirements, 2-15-89:5
Grad rate for pregnant found almost equal to non-preg, 4-19-89:3
70% of handicapped grads seen as 'productive' in study, 5-3-89:6
Md bd delays writing-test requirement for 1 year, 5-10-89:2

GRANTS (see also AWARDS, FOUNDATIONS)
$20.4 mil to go to agencies serv mentally disturbed, 9-7-88:2
ED authorizes $23.9 mil for dropout programs, 9-14-88:15
Apple Comp grant progr aimed at 'at risk' students, 9-28-88:10
Star School grants awarded to 4 multi-state consortia, 10-5-88:5
Grant aids community/junior coll in workforce training, 10-5-88:9
Pew Found to aid Phila high-sch restructuring, 10-12-88:2
Ford Found awards go to 4 'innovative' S programs, 10-12-88:12
ED grant to create Technology in Educ Center, 10-12-88:17
Resource center to focus on latchkey children, 10-19-88:2
Nation's first solar-powered sch shuts down system, 10-26-88:5
Groups to develop civic-education curric, 11-9-88:2
ED issues guidelines for teacher grants, 11-16-88:19
ED bilingual-ed grant process questioned, 11-23-88:14
ED awards dropout-prevention-assistance grants, 11-30-88:7
Rules for ED's audit-process reform questioned, 12-14-88:16
Survey finds Pell grant recipients at record low, 1-11-89:1
GAO report assesses block-grant policy, 1-18-89:18
ED splits grant for sch-leadership research center, 1-25-89:21
Calif offers grant for tech-based middle-sch curric, 2-1-89:5
ED says Pell grant recipients must be drug free, 2-8-89:16
Bias charged in ED's award of bilingual grants, 3-15-89:1
New Chapter 2 regulations proposed, 3-15-89:23
NSF weighing grants to assist in 'systemic' reform, 4-26-89:1
IBM unveils $25-mil educational-tech grant program, 5-10-89:1

GREEN, RICHARD R
Drops plan to use doorway metal detectors, 8-3-88:3

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

AAC	Association of American Colleges
AACD	American Association for Counseling and Development
AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
AASCU	American Association of State Colleges and Universities
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACT	American College Testing Program
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
ALA	American Library Association
ASCD	Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CB	College Board
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CDC	Centers for Disease Control
CDF	Children's Defense Fund
CEC	Council for Exceptional Children
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CES	Coalition of Essential Schools
CFAT	Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching
CGSC	Council of Great City Schools
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
ERIC	Educational Resources Information Center
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FBI	Federal Bureau of Investigation
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
GED	General Educational Development Test
HHS	US Department of Health and Human Services
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
KKK	Ku Klux Klan
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NABE	National Association for Bilingual Education
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAEYC	National Association for the Education of Young Children
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASA	National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NBPTS	National Board for Professional Teaching Standards
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Assn
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCFOT	National Center for Fair and Open Testing
NCPT	National Congress of Parents and Teachers
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NCTE	National Council of Teachers of English
NCTM	National Council of Teachers of Mathematics
NDN	National Diffusion Network
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NGA	National Governors Association
NPBEA	National Policy Board of Educational Administrators
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NSTA	National Science Teachers Association
NTE	National Teacher Examinations
OCR	Office for Civil Rights
OERI	Office of Educational Research and Improvement
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
ONDP	Office of National Drug Policy
PBS	Public Broadcasting Service
PFAW	People for the American Way
PLUS	Project Literacy US
RAND	RAND Corporation
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
UN	United Nations
USCM	US Conference of Mayors

ad	advertising
Admin	Administration
admin	administrator
AG	attorney general
AIDS	acquired immune deficiency syndrome
AP	advanced placement
assn	association
bd	board
biling	bilingual
certif	certificate, certification
chm	chairman
coll	college
comm	commission, committee
commr of ed	commissioner of education
corp	corporation
ct	court
cty	county
curric	curriculum
Dem	Democratic, Democrats
dept	department
desseg	desegregation
discrim	discrimination
dist	district
ece	early-childhood education
ed	education, educators
elem	elementary
ESL	English as a second language
exec	executive
fdn	foundation
fed	federal
gov	governor
govt	government
grad	graduate, graduation
HS	high school
indepen	independent
inst	institute
LD	learning disabled
legis	legislator, legislature, legislative
lit	literature
nat'l	national
PAC	political action committee
pres	president, presidency
prin	principal
priv	private
progr	program
recs	recommends, recommendations
regs	regulations
Rep	Representative
Repub	Republican
S	state
sch	school
sec	secondary
sec'y	secretary
Sen	Senate
spec ed	special education
Sup Ct	Supreme Court
supt	superintendent
TV	television
U	university
voc	vocational

NYC sch chief given mixed reviews on reforms, 11-9-88:1
Appoints panel to probe corruption scandal, 1-11-89:7
Proposes formal speech-habits program, 3-15-89:3
Suggests year-round schedule in future, 3-22-89:3
Dies suddenly of complications from asthma attack, 5-17-89:5

GREGG, JUDD, NH GOV
Proposes 9% cut in sch aid to reduce deficit, 2-22-89:8
S legis approves 7% cut in school aid, 5-31-89:8

GUARANTEED STUDENT LOANS (see STUDENT LOANS)

GUIDANCE COUNSELORS
St Paul, Minn, to hire 2 elem counselors, 8-3-88:4
Career- & sch-guidance standards proposed by AVA, 12-14-88:10
NJ sch-based-center project aids 'troubled teens,' 3-15-89:9
Sch psychologists create nat'l certification program, 4-12-89:5
Calif counselor not obligated to warn of boy's threat, 5-24-89:2
Peer-counseling programs may help children of divorce, 6-14-89:1

GUTHRIE, JAMES W
"The Value of Teaching Experience for Principals" (Commentary), 10-19-88:32
"Proposition 98 May Be Bad for Education" (Commentary), 3-22-89:36

H

HALE-BENSON, JANICE
"Designing Instruction for Black Children" (Commentary), 4-12-89:26

HANDICAPPED (see also LEARNING-DISABLED STUDENTS, SPECIAL Ed)
Ct rules Idaho dist erred in placement of student, 8-3-88:2
Mo group sues S over length of school day, 8-3-88:3
Judge says Ill dist erred in barring student from sport, 8-3-88:3
Study finds 'least restrictive' class cheapest, 8-3-88:7
AFT backs exploring 'regular-ed initiative,' 8-3-88:16
Mass legis approves ban on use of aversion therapy, 8-3-88:29
New law allows Medicaid to pay for some services, 8-3-88:40
Congress passes tech-assistance measures, 8-3-88:43
Berkeley, Calif, suit charges programs inaccessible, 9-7-88:3
Reagan signs law making tech assistance available, 9-7-88:43
In NC ruling, fed law held not requiring home-care, 9-14-88:3
NYC awaits ruling on mainstreaming plan, 9-28-88:4
ED finds Mo program discriminatory, 9-28-88:19
House votes to delay S deadline to serve handicapped, 10-5-88:19
Parents appeal ruling student cannot benefit from sch, 10-12-88:9
4 Sens file brf in case of severely handicapped boy, 11-2-88:23
Book on child-care for disabled children published, 11-9-88:7
Funding hampers growth in preschool services, 11-16-88:6
Experts discuss tech aids on videotape, 11-16-88:8
Mo lawsuit alleges due-process, equal-access violations, 12-7-88:3
ED suspension guidelines for disabled students set, 12-14-88:16
Fla Sch for Deaf & Blind rejects S licensing proposal, 2-1-89:2
"Role of Schools For Handicapped Children at Issue" (Commentary), 2-8-89:32
Study questions methods for teaching deaf children, 2-15-89:6
Fmr Sen Weicker to head research group, 3-8-89:15
Cong urged to rethink 'least restrictive' designation, 3-15-89:26
Spec-ed group warns Congress of personnel shortage, 4-5-89:1
Report finds 'supported employment' pogrs working, 4-5-89:17
Ct rules Pa facilities must be comparable in quality, 4-12-89:2
ED suggests merging deaf-blind, handicapped progrs, 4-12-89:15
Study finds 70% of spec-ed graduates are 'productive,' 5-3-89:6
Neb bill to require ed on handicapped for all new teachs, 5-3-89:12
In study, studs choose classroom teacher over specialist, 5-10-89:6
ED offers audio tapes of progrs for visually impaired, 5-10-89:14
Ct concludes all children entitled to public schooling, 6-7-89:1
Report finds access lacking in Va dist, 6-7-89:3
Judge allows deaf parents suit over interpreter, 8-2-89:3
Ct restricts fee awards in spec-ed suits, 8-2-89:10

HARRIS, JOE FRANK, GA GOV
Amendment to change sch chief post to appointment, 9-28-88:13

HAWAII
Comm recommends decentralization of sch system, 1-18-89:8
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-1-89:10
Gov supports accountability under local-dist control, 2-1-89:13
HS band fights S legis over noise-level restrictions, 2-22-89:9
S ed dept to allow anti-abortion materials in schs, 3-15-89:2
Legis defeats bill to have supt appointed by gov, 3-29-89:13
Summary of final actions on educ-related matters, 5-3-89:13

HEAD START (see also EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed)
Report examines S child care, Head Start, 9-7-88:5
Preschool services for disadvant urged as priority, 9-14-88:6
DC first in nation to offer Head Start at home, 9-28-88:6
NC gov upset over 'at risk' preschool progr's politics, 10-5-88:10
NYC employees want higher salaries and pensions, 10-19-88:3
Bush position on preschool programs, 10-19-88:11
Dukakis position on preschool programs, 10-26-88:7
Child-care bill said to need program coordination, 2-15-89:17
House authorizes increased funding for 1990, 3-29-89:15

HEALTH (see also AIDS, CLINICS, PREGNANCY, SEX Ed, SUICIDE)
Congress extends deadline for asbestos plans, 8-3-88:1
Ga suit charges tch with improper medical advice, 8-3-88:3
Judge orders reinstatement of Fla teach w tuberculosis, 8-3-88:5
School nurses seek broader role, more respect, 8-3-88:11
Nurse protests medicine-dispensing policy, 8-3-88:11
Bills seek action on lead-containing water coolers, 8-3-88:40
Requirements for asbestos-deadline extensions, 8-3-88:42
AIDS panel endorses health-ed for all students by 2000, 8-3-88:43
Found offers $20 mil to agencies serv mentally disturbed, 9-7-88:2
HHS survey shows gaps in youths' knowledge of issues, 9-7-88:11
Budg agreement delayed by debate over abortion funds, 9-7-88:36
Measure for school radon levels approved, 9-7-88:41
Koop urges coord services for seriously handicapped, 9-14-88:10
EPA recommends radon testing for all homes, 9-21-88:3
Guide to AIDS educational materials, 9-21-88:3
NEA progr targets high-risk behaviors for AIDS, 9-28-88:2
USDA donated below-standard food to schs, group says, 9-28-88:8
CDC predicts goals on infant mortality will not be met, 9-28-88:8
Survey finds decrease in tooth decay among children, 9-28-88:8
Asbestos-certification seminars train inspectors, 9-28-88:9
Equipment needed for asbestos removal and inspection, 9-28-88:9
Dukakis unveils plan for uninsured pregnant women, 9-28-88:19
Cancer incidence at Fla HS prompts investigation, 10-5-88:2
NM dist sued over student health problems, 10-5-88:3
Emergency plan for Mass nuclear plant debated, 10-5-88:5
AIDS carriers win settlement in Fla sch-access suit, 10-12-88:2
Guides & Booklets for educating teens about AIDS, 10-12-88:25
EPA finds sch radon-testing methods inaccurate, 10-19-88:1
Promiscuous men found at high risk for AIDS, 10-19-88:7
CDC cites improvement in youths' dental health, 10-19-88:7
Networks to air PSAs on watching too much TV, 10-19-88:7
Expert sees harm from some suicide-prevent progrs, 10-19-88:9
Cleveland police seize steroids bound for students, 10-26-88:3
USDA issues food-preparation guidebook for schs, 10-26-88:13
Study finds widespread use of Ritalin, 11-2-88:3
Moskowitz named director of deaf institute, 11-9-88:17
Cholesterol-testing advised for children, 11-16-88:6
Report shows sch-based health clinics increasing, 11-16-88:6
CDC says progress uneven on immunization goals, 11-16-88:6
Minn health-care plan for children first of its kind, 12-14-88:1
Tobacco tax for incr sch services proposed in Mo, 12-14-88:13
Majority of Phila students recieve insufficient care, 1-11-89:5
Experts urge plan for dealing w sch emergencies, 1-25-89:5
RI health dept to conduct tuberculosis tests, 2-1-89:3
Study finds fault with NY health-counseling program, 2-1-89:3
EPA may fine schs for missing asbestos deadlines, 2-8-89:1
Preach children near Ala lead factory to be tested, 2-8-89:3
CDF proposes health & nutrition bill, 2-8-89:16
Teach health-insurance costs may erode salary gains, 2-15-89:1
Wyo AG says S cannot keep non-immunized out of sch, 2-15-89:2
EPA suggests testing sch drinking water for lead, 2-15-89:19
Calif Ed Dept to encourage health-educ programs, 2-22-89:6
Study finds children's health deteriorated last decade, 3-8-89:2
Hawaii to allow anti-abortion materials in schs, 3-15-89:2
Study finds injury leading cause of childhood death, 3-15-89:6
US agencies say apples pose no risk, 3-22-89:1
Dists return apples to sch-lunch menus, 3-29-89:2
CDC reports measles cases on the rise, 3-29-89:2
Fed agency to study impact of infant day care, 4-5-89:3
EPA lists water coolers that may contain lead parts, 4-19-89:12
El Paso, Texas tests students, staff for tuberculosis, 4-26-89:3
EPA chief urges all schs to test for radon, 4-26-89:20
Dists offered little help w radon, asbes quandaries, 5-3-89:1
EPA guidelines for lead & radon testing, 5-3-89:23
Fla AIDS student begins class without glass booth, 5-10-89:2
Koop to step down as Surgeon General on Oct 1, 1989, 5-10-89:12
EPA awards grants, loans for asbestos projects, 5-10-89:13
Study finds half of all children misuse medicines, 5-17-89:6
President's Council on Fitness creates new reward, 5-17-89:6
Child-care bill delayed by key negotiations, 5-24-89:1
Apple industry to discontinue use of Alar, 5-24-89:3
WVa sch closed due to high levels of insecticide, 6-7-89:3
Study finds gap in child mental-health services, 6-14-89:1
New eye lenses benefits questioned, 6-14-89:8
Schs urged to increase health-educ awareness, 6-14-89:8
EPA finds dists unprepared for hazard-waste mgmt, 6-21-89:4
NYC seeks to recover damages from lead-paint makers, 6-21-89:4
Study suggests sch-intervention programs work, 8-2-89:5
2 doses of measles vaccine now recommended, 8-2-89:11
Surveys find most dists met asbestos deadline, 8-2-89:25

HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, US DEPT OF
Survey finds youths' knowledge of health issues low, 9-7-88:11
Sch crime found prevalent in teen-health survey, 9-7-88:11
DC first in nation to offer Head Start at home, 9-28-88:6
Tooth decay among children declines, survey finds, 9-28-88:8
Reorganization of youth agencies questioned, 11-16-88:16
Welfare law's rules cite goals for teen mothers, 4-26-89:23
Schs to face added burdens with welfare-reform law, 5-17-89:1
Welfare law educ requirement called too rigid, 8-2-89:22

HEPBURN, LAWRENCE & MARY
"Hungarian Education Begins Process of Decentralization" (Commentary), 10-5-88:24

HESLOP, ALAN
"No Federal Funding for Standards Board" (Commentary), 11-2-88:28

HIGH SCHOOLS (see SECONDARY SCHOOLS)

HIGHER EDUCATION (see also COLLEGES & UNIVS)
Study finds sec voc-ed funding less than thought, 9-28-88:18
Journal *Policy Perspective* to focus on higher-ed issues, 10-5-88:9
Report urges focus on develop of higher-order skills, 10-12-88:7
NEXT Computer sees colleges as primary market, 10-19-88:6
Bush position on higher-education programs, 10-19-88:11
Dukakis positions on higher-education programs, 10-26-88:7
ACE study says military not lowering college enrollmt, 12-7-88:8
'Creative period' for college-financing seen, 12-14-88:8
Merger of Conn tech and 2-yr colleges proposed, 1-11-89:4
ACE publishes minority-recruitment guide, 2-8-89:6
WVa urged to address K-12 'emergency' to aid colleges, 2-15-89:7
Drop in applications may signal start of 'baby bust,' 2-22-89:7
Ill approves tougher admissions standards, 3-22-89:2
ED ends oversight of 3 S desegr plans, 4-5-89:15

HISPANICS (see also MINORITY GROUPS)
Md dist finds students lagging in math by 3rd grade, 8-3-88:7
Ariz gov vetoes bill on false child guardianship, 8-3-88:28
Literacy series airs on Public Radio, 9-7-88:12
Student group attends Repub convention, 9-7-88:19
Cavazos to replace Bennett, 9-7-88:34
Study cites need for viewing income as dropout factor, 9-21-88:17
Cavazos expresses strong support for bilingual-ed, 9-28-88:18
Enrollments in Arizona English classes incr, 10-5-88:2
'English only' petition violated Voting Rights Act, 10-5-88:10
Linda Chavez resigns from US English over memo, 10-26-88:4
Cavazos mixes ED work with campaigning, 11-2-88:20
NAEP finds English fluency, achievement linked, 11-9-88:1
Adult-ed classes flooded by amnesty seekers, 11-16-88:5
Congress told funding needed for flood of immigrants, 1-11-89:24
"Hispanics: High School and Beyond" (Dimensions), 1-25-89:2
Miami requests fed aid for 'flood' of Nicaraguan immig, 2-15-89:1
Confidence high in early grades, study finds, 3-1-89:5
Question Tex's basic-skills test for college, 3-8-89:12
Calif seeks more aid for ed progrs for aliens, 3-22-89:4
Shortage of mandatory courses for legalized aliens, 4-12-89:7
Lobbying group calls for greater part in fed programs, 6-7-89:15

HISTORY
ED blocks funding for Holocaust curric, 9-14-88:1
Civil-service group sponsors curric contest, 9-14-88:4
Panel decries quality & quantity of history instruct, 10-5-88:7
Historian cites 'profession of citizen' as instruct aim 10-26-88:3
Offl denies impropriety in Holocaust-prog denial, 10-26-88:13
TV networks promoting series as educational aids, 11-23-88:1
Cavazos says action on Holocaust curriculum unfair, 3-29-89:15
Philadelphia course curric combines 2 reforms, 5-17-89:11
Smithsonian develops kits on the American office, 5-17-89:11

HOLMES GROUP (see also TEACHER TRAINING)
Selected reform projects within organizations, 11-2-88:9
Study finds mixed results with initial reform efforts, 2-8-89:1
Reform slow process in liberal-arts teacher ed, 2-8-89:8
Ponders ways to reshape elem-ed teach preparation, 5-10-89:6

HOME INSTRUCTION
NASBE report suggests cooperation & standards, 8-3-88:26
Child 'preachers,' sch officials, reach agreement, 9-7-88:5
Pa compul-attend law said 'unconstitutionally vague,' 9-14-88:2
Pa home-education guidelines set, 12-14-88:13
Ct rules Me guidelines are constitutional, 1-11-89:4
Mich home-schooling rules struck down by ct, 3-8-89:2
ND gov signs bill to ease requirements, 4-19-89:10
Iowa legis readies compromise bill, 4-26-89:12
Iowa home & church certification measure fails, 5-17-89:14
Iowa ct orders schooling of retarded student, 5-31-89:2
Iowa parents file suit over home-schooling law, 8-2-89:18

HOMELESS (see DISADVANTAGED)

HONIG, BILL (see also CALIFORNIA)
Charges for-profit 'honor roll' directories are a scam, 8-3-88:9
Decides not to run for Calif gov seat, 12-14-88:12
Seeks more aid for education programs for aliens, 3-22-89:4
Textbook-adoption system bill advances in legis, 5-17-89:1
AG probes textbook pubs' possible conflict of interest, 5-24-89:10

HOUSTON, TEXAS
Black leaders to consider separate inner-city dist, 8-3-88:4
Newspaper denied access to admins records, 9-7-88:8
S AG asks judge to permit public access to records, 10-5-88:3
Supt Raymond signs 5-year contract, 10-26-88:3
Public schs used as temp shelters for homeless, 1-25-89:6
Voters approve major sch-construction bond issue, 3-22-89:2
Union cautions teachers on touching students, 3-22-89:3

HUMANITIES (see also NEH)
NEH report finds study of humanities declining, 9-21-88:2
Grant will help Ark create global-education curricula, 10-26-88:2
NEH award named after Charles Frankel, 11-2-88:2
Arts & humanities project aimed at teachers/students, 1-11-89:11

HUNT, GUY, ALA GOV
S legis reconsiders educ budget bills, 9-7-88:33
Signs $2.4 bil precollegiate-educ bill, 9-21-88:12
Criticizes S pension fund's purchase of TV station, 2-8-89:1
Shelves plan to divert sch revenues to general fund, 2-15-89:9
S legis passes 3-mile drug-free sch-zone law, 5-24-89:9

HYMAN, IRWIN A
"School Psychology: A Retreat From Excellence" (Commentary), 9-21-88:40
"The 'Make-Believe World' of *Lean on Me*" (Commentary), 4-26-89:27

I

IDAHO
Ct rules dist erred in placement of handicapped pupil, 8-3-88:2
Effort to repeal investment-tax credit fails, 8-3-88:29
Sch chief to study possible consolidations, 9-28-88:15
2% fail to graduate under new S law, 9-28-88:
Sch improvement fund includes accountability, 11-9-88:13
S bd of ed refuses precollegiate/postsecondary division, 11-16-88:2
AG says sch officials may serve in S legis, 11-30-88:11
S bd of ed recommends consolidation of small dists, 1-11-89:19
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 1-25-89:14
Open-enrollment bill dies in senate, 4-5-89:11
Gov vetoes bill to set limits on educ support, 4-19-89:10
Bd delays action on alternative-certification plan, 5-10-89:2
HS teacher starts spec-ed basketball league, 5-10-89:6
Dist begins construction of privately-financed sch, 5-17-89:2
Evans: Text downplays coyotes' threat to livestock, 5-24-89:2

ILLINOIS (see also CHICAGO)
Chicago reform bill awaits gov's action, 8-3-88:1
Dist said wrong in barring handicapped student from sport, 8-3-88:3
Final legis action on education-related matters, 8-3-88:27
Gov signs Chicago sch reform measure, 9-7-88:8
Former Chicago supt Willis dies, 9-14-88:3
Sampling of S initiatives on "at risk" students, 9-21-88:15
N Chicago HS pays off back taxes, 9-28-88:3
Gov seeks revisions in Chicago reform bill, 10-5-88:1
Peoria HS to introduce clothing logo line, 11-2-88:3
East St Louis supt fired over budget deficits, 1-11-89:4
US Sup Ct upholds telephone long-distance tax, 1-18-89:10
Gov will not seek tax increase for ed, 2-1-89:12
Gov calls for math/science curric overhaul, 2-8-89:10
Gov proposes sch aid increase, 2-22-89:12
Rockford to close or merge 11 schools, 3-15-89:2
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 3-15-89:20
Bd of higher ed toughens admission standards, 3-22-89:2
E St Louis rejects layoff plan, 3-29-89:5
Senate Dems introduce sch-finance bill, 3-29-89:13
Program to measure dists' wealth said unreliable, 3-29-89:13
E St Louis bd mails layoff notices, 4-12-89:3
Tuition voucher bill introduced, 4-12-89:12
E St Louis constructs stadium despite deficit, 5-10-89:3
S Bd says 8 more dists in 'financial difficulty,' 5-10-89:10
Finds many Chicago sec schs fall below min standards, 5-17-89:6
Legis considers earmarking funds for educ, 5-24-89:9
S legis considers raising taxes for educ funds, 6-14-89:13
Rockford dist to reopen 4 schs slated for closing, 6-28-89:3
Record tax hike to increase sch-funding plan, 8-2-89:15
Summary of final legis action on ed-related matters, 8-2-89:17

ILLITERACY (see LITERACY, READING)

IMMIGRANTS
English classes for Spanish speakers jammed in Ariz, 10-5-88:2
Adult-ed classes flooded by amnesty seekers, 11-16-88:5
Congress told funding needed for flood of immigrants, 1-11-89:24
ETS history/citizenship test available for aliens, 1-25-89:2
Miami requests fed aid for Nicaraguans, 2-15-89:1
Calif seeks more aid for alien-ed progr, 3-22-89:4
Shortage of mandatory courses for legal aliens, 4-12-89:7
Calif legis approves funds for alien-educ programs, 6-7-89:13
Report criticizes fed repayment for S alien-educ progrs, 8-2-89:22

IMMUNIZATIONS
CDC examines measles outbreaks, 2-22-89:6

IMPACT AID
ED issues proposed regulations, 4-5-89:15
Mont dist may lose funding over missed deadline, 4-19-89:3
Congress acts to correct error in aid formula, 5-3-89:14
House panel warns dists over new boundaries, 8-2-89:19
ED says no 1990 funding cuts for dists w closing bases, 8-2-89:25

IN THE PRESS (see PRESS)

INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS (see NAIS, PRIVATE SCHOOLS)

INDIAN EDUCATION (see also BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS)
Colleges to help upgrade HS curric, 10-12-88:9
Phoenix sch to remain open until 1991, 11-2-88:23
Federal drug policy to affect sch workers, 12-7-88:1
St Paul to create magnet school, 1-25-89:6
US dist ct bars employee drug-testing plan, 2-8-89:15
Senate panel begins probe of mismanagement, fraud, 2-8-89:15
Sen panel finds indifference, loopholes in abuse cases, 3-1-89:14
Cavazos, Interior dept begin joint initiative, 4-5-89:13
Interior Sec'y says educ a high priority, 6-21-89:16
"Stuck in the Horizon," report on education of Native Americans, (Special Report) 8-2-89
Left out in sch-reform movement, (Special Report) 8-2-89
History of Native American education, (Special Report) 8-2-89
Heritage only recently accepted in schs, (Special Report) 8-2-89
Struggle to exert influence in education, (Special Report) 8-2-89
Strive to maintain distinct culture, (Special Report) 8-2-89
Students' attitudes changing in the classroom, (Special Report) 8-2-89
Few Indians are sch admins or supts, (Special Report) 8-2-89
Hopi tribe & Ariz U agree to develop model elem sch, 8-2-89:3

INDIANA
Inner-city 4th graders in free computer project, 9-28-88:1
S house to have Dem, OOP speakers, 12-7-88:10
Indiana Univ tuition certificates may be resold, 1-11-89:4
Appeals ct backs drug test for HS extracurric activities, 1-11-89:5
Farmers back bill to replace prop tax w income tax, 1-18-89:12
Gov seeks bipartisan consensus on reforms, 2-1-89:9
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-8-89:12
Fort Wayne's new desegr plan features magnet schs, 2-22-89:2
Student charged with murder of fellow student, 3-22-89:3
S house approves Gov's 'Project Excel', 3-22-89:13
S senate modifies Gov's 'Project Excel', 4-12-89:12
Sen restores educ provisions backed by Gov, 4-19-89:10
Gov vetoes budget measure over tax increase, 4-26-89:18
Madison layoffs spur calls for bd resignations, 5-10-89:3
Vigo Ctp to allow religious groups to use schs, 5-17-89:3
Legis OK's compromise reform measure, 5-17-89:14
Final action on educ-related matters, 5-17-89:17
Joint Ohio/Ind sch caught in dispute over closing, 8-2-89:3

INSERVICE EDUCATION (see TEACHER TRAINING)

INSURANCE (see also BENEFITS)
10 states join in liability-coverage suit, 8-3-88:5
Tex dists sued over trust's bankruptcy, 10-5-88:6
Tex Ass of Sch Bd to assist in crisis, 10-12-88:3
Companies agree to separate rolls, 10-12-88:9
Ky teacher plan criticized as too costly, 10-19-88:13
20 Okla dists drop coverage from unlicensed firm, 10-26-88:3
TIAA-CREF sets money-market plan, 11-9-88:9
Ky Gov, teacher's union, conflict over plan, 11-9-88:10
Tex AG files suit over health coverage, 11-23-88:3
Ky teachers sue S over plan, 11-30-88:11
EPA finds asbestos-liability coverage inadequate, 1-11-89:22
Paralyzed Ala cheerleader gets settlement, 1-18-89:2
NJ group sues investor over investment losses, 1-25-89:8
Health costs may erode salary gains, 2-15-89:1
Okla, La firms come under scrutiny from S, 4-26-89:15

INTEGRATION (see DESEGREGATION)

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
Lifts tax exemption for all-white sch, 12-14-88:16
Issues guidance on fringe-benefits, 3-15-89:28

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION (see also EXCHANGES, individual countries by name)
Group sets agenda to meet sch language needs, 9-21-88:6
Schooling in Hungary and America (Commentaries), 10-5-88:24
UN resolution supports children's right to educ, 1-11-89:9
NGA report emphasizes educ as essential to economy, 3-8-89:11

INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGE (see EXCHANGES)

INTERSCHOLASTIC SPORTS (see ATHLETICS)

IOWA
Univ of Iowa establishes gifted-student research ctr, 8-3-88:3
Dist report card to be developed, 9-7-88:30
Math teacher uses lure of money in assignment, 10-12-88:3
Sen Harkin to lead educ spending panel, 12-7-88:18
Dumont HS students go to inauguration as sch closes, 1-18-89:5
Gov seeks unity on S sch aid distribution, 1-18-89:13
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 1-25-89:14
Legis to discuss parental-choice bill, 2-8-89:13
Legis OK's asbestos-removal tax, 2-8-89:13
Legis OK's sign language for HS credit, 3-1-89:12
Legis approves parental-choice bill, 3-15-89:1
Sch expenses tax break cost less than expected, 3-15-89:21
Senate to allow customized sch buses, 4-5-89:8
Property-tax issue could derail finance-reform bill, 4-5-89:10
Legislative update on final actions, 4-12-89:12
Des Moines businesses fund public-housing ctr, 4-26-89:3
Pact reached on home-, church-school educ, 4-26-89:12
Legis bans corporal-punishment, 4-26-89:17
Legis passes sch-finance measure, 5-10-89:10
Home- & church-educ measure fails, 5-17-89:14
Final action on educ-related matters, 5-17-89:17
S ct orders schooling of home-schooled retarded pupil, 5-31-89:2
Professional-standards bd approved by gov, 6-21-89:13
Home-sch parents file suit over certification law, 8-2-89:18

J

JACKSON, JESSE L
Ed highlights from Dem convention speech, 8-3-88:21
PUSH-EXCEL to settle claims with Justice Dept, 10-26-88:14

JAMES MADISON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
Bennett issues model plan for K-8 curriculum, 9-7-88:1
Text of model curriculum, 9-7-88:39

JAPAN
Ohio gov proposes joint Japan/US high school, 9-21-88:13
"Probing 'Myths' About Japanese Education" (Commentary), 11-9-88:32
Decision on sch computers concerns Administration, 11-16-88:8
Ala sch using Kumon method to teach math, 5-17-89:9

JENKINS, ANDREW E
Unveils plan for DC school sys, 9-7-88:3

JOB MARKET, STUDENT (see EMPLOYMENT TRAINING, VOC Ed)

JOB MARKET, TEACHER & ADMINISTRATOR (see EMPLOYMENT, PENSIONS, SALARIES, TEACHER SHORTAGES)

JOB TRAINING (see EMPLOYMENT TRAINING)

JOB TRAINING PARTNERSHIP ACT
Fresno, Calif, tests remediation/jobs program, 8-3-88:35
To be reviewed, 9-7-88:43
Study finds it inadequate for 'at risk' Hispanics, 9-21-88:17
GAO report says it neglects the neediest, 10-5-88:19
Sen Simon's job bill focuses on 'forgotten half,' 3-23-89:17
Panel advises consolidation of youth progs, 5-10-89:14
Labor Sec'y Dole outlines Bush proposals, 5-17-89:21
Sen bill would expand prog to year round, 8-2-89:24

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS—MAINE

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (see MIDDLE-LEVEL SCHOOLS)

JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, US (see also CIVIL RIGHTS, DESEGREGATION)
Plans to press for dismissal of 9 Ga deseg suits, 8-3-88:8
Judge allows further efforts to dismiss GA deseg cases, 9-7-88:8
Files brief in spec-ed suit, 10-12-88:9
Shifts stance on AIDS victims' rights, 10-19-88:21
Jackson's PUSH-EXCEL group to settle claim, 10-26-88:14
AG argues for drug-testing policy before Sup Ct, 11-9-88:1
Agrees to pay for Ga deseg cases documentation, 11-9-88:5
Seeks to invalidate Fla 'English-Only' petitions, 11-9-88:10
Reynolds to leave civil-rights post, 11-16-88:18
Says college affirmative-action policies hurt Asians, 12-7-88:15
Lawsuit seeks to end racial teacher-assignment plans, 2-1-89:1
Judge backs request for ruling on deseg cases, 2-1-89:4
Official leads sch-funding drive in Ohio, 3-1-89:8
AG recommends Lucas for civil-rights post, 3-8-89:15
Backs Atlanta peace activists' right to enter schs, 3-15-89:5
Said probing school-milk bid-rigging in Ga, 5-24-89:4
Lucas' civil-rights post hearings leave doubts, 5-2-89:22

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY (see CRIME & CRIMINAL JUSTICE, DISCIPLINE, VIOLENCE)

K

KAGAN, SHARON L.
"Family-Support Programs and the Schools" (Commentary), 1-18-89:40

KANE, FARRIL R
"Public Boarding Schools for Gifted Deserve Support" (Commentary), 4-26-89:36

KANSAS
Storms tear roof off Topeka sch, 11-23-88:2
Sch-finance proposal to offset urban-rural funds shift, 12-7-88:11
Sen Kassebaum to take Senate educ post, 1-11-89:23
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 1-25-89:14
Computer technology links school & parents together, 3-8-89:1
Sales-tax hike proposal appears headed for defeat, 3-22-89:13
House passes HS journalism free-speech bill, 3-22-89:13
Gov signs bill to allow dists to use lobbyists, 3-29-89:10
Legis adopts new sch-finance formula, 4-19-89:10
Final actions on educ-related matters, 5-17-89:17
AG considers action against S employee on sch bd, 6-7-89:13
Ct rules Topeka schs still segregated, 6-14-89:5
Ct vacates recent opinion on Topeka deseg, 8-2-89:4

KAUFMAN, JAMES A
"Improving Laboratory Safety in Schools" (Commentary), 3-8-89:26

KEAN, THOMAS H, NJ GOV
S legis approves budget without teach raises, 8-3-88:28
Keynote speech includes sch experience, 9-7-88:19
To become Drew Univ president after term expires, 2-22-89:3
"The Imperative of Arts Education" (Commentary), 3-1-89:36
Unveils proposal to experiment with parental choice, 5-10-89:9

KENNEDY, ANTHONY M
Views uncertain as new Supreme Court term begins, 10-5-88:18

KENTUCKY
National center on reform created, 8-3-88:15
S moves to take over failing dists, 8-3-88:23
School-reform package to be reconsidered, 9-7-88:33
Officials sponsor sch hiring practices study, 9-28-88:15
Panel finds sch dists must equalize spending, 10-5-88:10
Gov replaces S bd of ed chrm without informing him, 10-5-88:10
Floyd Cty avoids S takeover for academic bankruptcy, 10-12-88:2
Sch dists deal with satanic cult rumors, 10-19-88:3
Teachers' self-insurance plan criticized as too costly, 10-19-88:13
Judge Corns orders school-aid overhaul, 10-26-88:10
14 gov to give extra pay for in-state exchange progr, 10-26-88:10
Gov, educators feuding over insurance, reform, 11-9-88:10
S supt blames gov for sch reform failure, 11-9-88:10
S must examine bus driver criminal records, 11-16-88:2
Louisville sch opens store based on incentives, 11-16-88:3
'Priv sch sued over 'educational malpractice,' 11-16-88:6
Citizens urge gov & legis to end reform differences, 11-23-88:11
Teachers sue S over insurance plan, 11-30-88:11
Legislature criticizes gov's lottery plan, 12-7-88:12
Nepotism report recommends changes in hiring, 12-14-88:13
Legis passes lottery bill, funding decisions postponed, 1-11-89:19
Floyd dist asks S to assume fiscal control, 1-11-89:19
Bd of ed deems Floyd & Whitley counties 'deficient,' 1-18-89:1
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-1-89:10
Gov says S educ system needs restructuring, 2-1-89:13
Sch-bus driving records to be checked, 2-8-89:13
Bobby HS forfeits games over illegal student transfers, 2-15-89:3
S officials using computers for finance formulas, 2-15-89:13
Flooding closes some schools, 2-22-89:2
Gov's wife takes illiteracy programs to other states, 2-22-89:9
Fmr Iran hostage to address sch bd association, 3-1-89:8
Report dismisses nepotism charges, 3-1-89:10
S takeover of dists challenged, 3-1-89:11
Legis/gov stalemate continues despite educ summit, 3-8-89:11
Court orders Pike Cty to deduct Teamsters' union dues, 3-22-89:3
S bd of ed requires written notice of hiring of relatives, 3-22-89:13
Bd of ed adopts sex-ed curric opposed by S supt, 3-29-89:2
S supt to develop a model 'character & values' curric, 4-5-89:11
Judge rejects priv-sch 'educational malpractice' suit, 4-19-89:3
ACLU says rule on off-campus Bible classes hurts studs, 5-3-89:3
Dist rejects union effort to organize non-teaching staff, 5-3-89:3
Legis reform proposals await gov's action, 5-17-89:17
Parents seek to block sch construction near dump site, 5-31-89:2
Gov reveals his plan for sch restructuring, 6-7-89:11
S ct rules entire sch system invalid, 6-14-89:1
Excerpts from S sup ct opinion, 6-14-89:14
S legis begins process of rebuilding sch system, 6-21-89:1
HS student receives record amount of scholarships, 6-21-89:3
Ct's ruling brings reform, equity issues closer, 6-21-89:11
Commission created to address S educational system, 8-2-89:18
Whitley Cty given negative audit by S after takeover, 8-2-89:18

KINDERGARTEN (see also EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed, ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS)
Miss to end standardized testing, 8-3-88:1
Survey finds Chicago students lack basic skills, 8-3-88:4
AFT adopts resolution discouraging testing, 8-3-88:16
Milwaukee sch contract private day care for disadvantaged, 10-12-88:1
Group says schs need to adapt curriculum to students' level, 10-12-88:6
Teach survey identifies needed readiness skills, 10-12-88:8
Fla day care centers fail to block S pre-kindergarten, 10-26-88:2
Vt class sends butterfly south by plane, 10-26-88:2
Ga principals push to eliminate promotion testing, 12-7-88:9
Ga board of ed to continue promotion testing, 1-11-89:5
Minneapolis classes housed in business center, 1-18-89:2
Colo legis defeats full-day requirement, 2-8-89:13
Mont legis approves requirement for all dists, 3-1-89:12
Ga board of ed drops paper/pencil test, 3-15-89:17
Researchers advise S to monitor testing procedures, 4-26-89:6
Study finds too many NC students being held back, 4-26-89:6
Md bd of ed to keep current school-entry age, 4-26-89:6
Ga bd considers early-childhood ed student assessment changes, 5-3-89:11

KOOP, C EVERETT
Says coord services needed for seriously ill, 9-14-88:10
Waves puppet of himself at conferences, 9-21-88:22
Awarded Jefferson medal for contributions, 4-5-89:3
To step down as US Surgeon General, 5-10-89: 12

KOZMA, TAMAS
"Lessons on National Identity, Welfare State, and Child Rearing" (Commentary), 10-5-88:24

L

LABOR DEPARTMENT, US
JTPA to be reviewed, 9-7-88:43
Finds workers' educational level up, 9-14-88:5
Job project reaches 'disconnected' youth, 9-21-88:17
Report finds summer youth employment up, 9-28-88:3
McLaughlin criticizes sch labor-mgmt relations, 10-19-88:3
Conn and Kan sites chosen for Job Corps centers, 12-14-88:16
Launches day-care computer clearinghouse, 1-25-89:22
Dole says Admin pondering pension portability, 3-1-89:16
Sec'y Dole outlines Bush's JTPA proposals, 5-17-89:21
Sees fall in number of youths in summer work force, 6-21-89:18

LANG, EUGENE
Gives distinguished-service award by CASE, 8-3-88:5
Makes college dream come true in inner-city schools, 10-26-88:9

LANGUAGES (see also BILINGUAL Ed)
NGA says foreign-lang teaching needs improvement, 9-7-88:25
Group calls for international-studies endowment, 9-21-88:6
US & Soviet Union high-school exchanges to begin, 9-28-88:12
Immigrants swell enrollments in Ariz English class, 10-5-88:2
Abandoning native lang said to affect sch success, 10-5-88:14
Linda Chavez resigns from US English over memo, 10-26-88:4
NAEP study says English fluency, achievement linked, 11-9-88:1
Iowa passes sign-language credit bill, 3-1-89:12
Schs adding non-Western languages to curric, 6-14-89:1

LATCHKEY CHILDREN (see also CHILD CARE)
Resource center to focus on latchkey children, 10-19-88:2
Study finds large population in Philadelphia, 4-5-89:3
Wis survey finds need for services, 4-26-89:6

LEARNING-DISABLED STUDENTS (see also HANDICAPPED, SPECIAL Ed)
Ky priv sch sued over 'educational malpractice,' 11-16-88:6
Group seeks spec-ed aid for emotionally disturbed, 3-8-89:1
Grant awarded to analyze handwriting with computers, 6-7-89:9

LEGAL ISSUES
Studies find sch lawsuits decreasing, 11-30-88:1

LEGISLATION, FEDERAL (see BUDGET, CONGRESS)

LEGISLATION, STATE (see also FINANCE, STATES, individual states by name)
Courts say NM teachers may serve in leg, 9-7-88:33
Ala leg reconsiders ed budget, 9-7-88:33
Educators make up sizable percentage in legislatures, 11-2-88:1
Idaho AG says sch officials may serve in legislature, 11-30-88:10
Wash S receives 'children's initiative' petition, 2-8-89:10
Legs receive conservative issues book, 2-8-89:10
Mich House approves tax-reform measure, 3-8-89:13
Disagreement over Wash budget forces special session, 5-3-89:10
Miss leg fails to agree on sch-finance system, 5-3-89:10
Ariz gov vetoes S budget, 6-14-89:11

LENVESTEY, JIM
"No Substitute for a Parent in the Classroom" (Commentary), 9-28-88:32

L'ETOILE, ALLAN
"Seasick on an Ocean of Rhetoric" (Commentary), 9-14-88:23

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR
Position on 'anomaly' in NAEP scores clarified, 8-3-88:46
San Jose's choice system defended as 'one of the best,' 9-3-88:46
Unions called 'obstacle' to sch reform, 8-3-88:46
Opposing the elimination of the PhD in ed, 8-3-88:46
Reviewing the status of corporal-punishment law, 6-3-88:47
'Better programs' sought for jailed juveniles, 8-3-88:47
Minn choice policies are termed 'remarkable,' 8-3-88:47
Law must afford students 'free exchange of ideas,' 8-3-88:47
Evaluating teachers' outlook on textbooks, 9-7-88:46
Recognition book's value and standards defined, 9-7-88:48
Clarifying thrust of report on reforms in the South, 9-14-88:26
Danger seen in 'victories' over corporal punishment, 9-14-88:26
'Major' concerns raised by special-ed placements, 9-14-88:26
Results of recent research on texts called 'alarming,' 9-14-88:26
On the need to consider all views of school texts, 10-12-88:26
Missouri program intended to benefit 'all children,' 10-12-88:26
Calif reading program based on 'vague theories,' 10-12-88:26
Administrative skills said 'enhanced' by teaching, 10-12-88:26
Neglect of middle schools in Bennett plan is rapped, 10-12-88:26
Zero-tolerance drug plan in Philadelphia not 'first,' 10-12-88:26
Weighing charges of 'bias' in denial of hist course, 10-19-88:30
Assessing need for change in agriculture ed, 10-19-88:30
Republicans said to back state control of schools, 10-26-88:21
Methodology for survey of teachers is scrutinized, 10-26-88:21
Teacher tests condemned as 'unfair' for minorities, 10-26-88:21
Citing dangers of proposals for agriculture ed, 11-2-88:30
Views of W Va gov said insulting to teachers, 11-2-88:30
Help sought for collection of anecdotes on schooling, 11-2-88:30
On standards for certification of principals, 11-9-88:26
'Triarchic' theory of intelligence defended, 11-16-88:28
Criticism of reading list ascribed to 'political bias,' 11-16-88:28
'Facing History' is judged to be sound curriculum, 11-16-88:28
State of education in Texas tied to Dem Party, 11-16-88:28
On the Pledge of Allegiance and Pres campaign, 11-16-88:28
JTPA criticized for neglecting clients, 11-30-88:18
Testing suspension sets 'appalling' example, 11-30-88:18
'Serious problems' noted in the teaching of biology, 11-30-88:18
Middle years said 'crucial' for dropout prevention, 11-30-88:18
ETS is asked to defend Merit Scholarship program, 11-30-88:18
Grounds for fed funding of standards board argued, 11-30-88:18
Pilot program to provide a 'community of support,' 12-7-88:25
Surveyed principals cited for 'vision of leadership,' 12-7-88:25
Potential of 'collaboration' for priv schs studied, 12-14-88:22
Backing new approaches for 'less able' children, 12-14-88:22
Emphasis on basic skills is called 'utter nonsense,' 12-14-88:22
On the need to distinguish suicide-prevent efforts, 12-14-88:22
On 'myths' and outcomes of Japanese school system, 12-14-88:22
Pull for new curriculum 'flies in face' of reforms, 12-14-88:22
Proposal for transferring funds to children rapped, 12-14-88:22
Risks of requiring fees for extracurriculars cited, 1-11-89:32
'Potential' for litigation is said to remain high, 1-11-89:32
Views on school reforms in New Jersey are clarified, 1-11-89:32
Urging income-tax reform for support of child care, 1-11-89:32
Firearm-safety program: 'attack on Constitution,' 1-11-89:32
Backing free bus service for private-school pupils, 1-11-89:32
Outlooks on the influence of John Dewey are sought, 1-11-89:32
Ignorance about science may have 'tragic' results, 1-18-89:33
Citing dangers for blacks of 'racial anonymity,' 1-18-89:33
On elimination of busing for nonpublic students, 1-18-89:33
Role of teachers' unions in standards boards questioned, 2-1-89:24
On the need for state teaching-standards boards, 2-8-89:22
Calls for scientific 'literacy' for all students, 2-15-89:23
'Free exercise' of religion said threatened, 2-22-89:25
Business executives have 'little to offer education,' 2-22-89:25
On 'cliches' of education reform, 3-1-89:26
The Heritage Foundation and 'dismantling' ED, 3-1-89:26
Possible 'negative effects' of 'choice' plans outlined, 3-8-89:27
On the meaning of 'dogma' for instruction in science, 3-8-89:27
Calif policy to back evolution 'dogma' only, 3-15-89:35
Youth-service bill is said to offer no 'real choice,' 3-15-89:35
Questioning significance of ability to tie shoes, 3-15-89:35
Business, blue-ribbon panels, and reform, 3-29-89:24
The Salman Rushdie affair: lessons for educators, 4-5-89:24
Texas reforms deemed 'unwise,' 4-12-89:28
Teachers said neglected in discussions of policy, 4-12-89:28
'Choice' programs in E Harlem & Minn are evaluated, 4-26-89:28
On need for Proposition 98 & failure of alternatives, 4-26-89:28
Critique of 'basic skills' is termed 'oversimplistic,' 4-26-89:28
Citing educational needs of emotionally disturbed, 4-26-89:28
Report overlooks 'asset' for international education, 4-26-89:28
On value for teaching of 'solo performer' model, 4-26-89:28
Service projects should be 'outgrowth of learning,' 5-3-89:29
Experience raises 'doubt' about achievement tests, 5-3-89:29
Minn 'open enrollment' not cause of local problems, 5-10-89:24
Catholic sch model urged for public schs, 5-10-89:24
Basic-skills approach said to 'stifle' children's minds, 5-10-89:24
Citing broader issues in Wis finance case, 5-17-89:23
On deaf and blind students at residential schools, 5-17-89:28
Perspectives on public-school choice, 5-24-89:24
Distinction between teachers & union offs sought, 5-24-89:24
Leaders with vision needed in reform effort, 5-24-89:24
Bleacher construction and service clarified, 5-31-89:24
Admission tests use in 'wall chart' faulted, 5-31-89:24
Access to teacher records advocated, 5-31-89:24
Backing new approaches to teaching mathematics, 5-31-89:24
The 'gang of 237' and sch reform, 5-31-89:24
Early admission to college for bright students backed, 6-7-89:25
'Reverse racism' blamed in racial incidents, 6-7-89:25
Regular maintenance seen essential for bleachers, 6-7-89:25
Citing need to overcome vagueness of educators, 6-7-89:25
Altered fed role seen threat to spec progrs, 6-14-89:29
Racial prejudice in sch receives further scrutiny, 6-14-89:29
'Criteria' seen insufficient to rank basic skills, 6-21-89:25
Spec-ed ruling elicits 'utter disbelief,' 6-21-89:25
Calls for eliminating 1st-grade testing, 6-21-89:25
Pa debate over tax reform reviewed, 6-21-89:25
Rating voc-ed assessment recommendations, 6-21-89:25
'Improvement targets' set by Cavazos are reviewed, 8-2-89:31
Pay increases for teachers in NC traced, 8-2-89:31
Noting 'important details' of Minn choice plans, 8-2-89:31
On legislation of child-care standards, 8-2-89:31
Montessori method based on 'developmental needs,' 8-2-89:31
Urging national advocacy of 'current' reform ideas, 8-2-89:31
Foreign-language progr in 'leading' dist cited, 8-2-89:31
On the educational rights of severely handicapped, 8-2-89:31
HS degree seen vital for board members, 8-2-89:31

LEVIN, DIANE E
"Advocating Regulation of Children's Television" (Commentary), 2-15-89:32

LEVINE, ARTHUR
"To Salvage the American Dream" (Commentary), 8-3-88:45

LIBRARIES (see also ALA, BOOKS, CENSORSHIP)
Librarians utilize new technologies for information, 11-30-88:1
ALA to use Paddington Bear as mascot, 11-30-88:18
Librarians' society cites 7 new books, 2-8-89:21
Grant to give 100 NYC elem schs new libraries, 3-15-89:3
ED urges Congress to restructure federal programs, 4-19-89:14
School Library Journal to become a monthly, 5-17-89:27

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
To provide foreign audio-book tapes, 11-30-88:18
Report urges 'information literacy' to be high priority, 1-18-89:6
PBS to expand theme of 'Year of Young Reader,' 1-18-89:7
Publishes volume on 1920's & 30's children's books, 3-29-89:23
Celebrates 200th year with institute, 6-7-89:14

LICENSING (see TEACHER CERTIFICATION)

LITERACY (see also READING)
National Public Radio features literacy efforts, 9-7-88:12
Study urges efforts to promote agricultural 'literacy,' 9-21-88:1
President urged to lead literacy efforts, 9-21-88:2
Sizer claims popular culture may impede literacy, 9-28-88:5
"How To Create a Generation of 'Illiterates' " (Commentary), 10-12-88:32
Caucus urges federal role in literacy effort in South, 10-19-88:2
Librarians urge 'information literacy' priority, 1-18-89:6
Adult literacy urged as high Bush priority, 1-25-89:2
Survey finds adult science literacy less than 6%, 1-25-89:25
Ky gov's wife takes programs to other states, 2-22-89:9
B Bush & publishers' group launch progrs, 3-15-89:2
Mellon Foundation gives $1.5 mil for literacy effort, 4-5-89:5
Rep Goodling calls for literacy trust fund, 4-19-89:16
Sens urge assault on adult illiteracy, 5-10-89:13
Center created to provide assistance with programs, 8-3-89:2
Los Angeles launches TV campaign, 8-3-89:9

LITERATURE (see also BOOKS, ENGLISH, LANGUAGES, PUBLISHING, READING, WRITING)
U of Penn creates Center for Black Lit and Culture, 9-7-88:5
Survey finds attempts to censor curric material in 42 S, 9-7-88:5
Texas comm recommends comic books, 9-7-89:24
"Real lit" recommended in Calif reading texts, 9-14-88:1
Calif bd of ed postpones textbook decision, 9-21-88:12
NCTE endorses shift away from basal readers, 12-14-88:10
Reading report to recommend emphasis on phonics, lit, 4-5-89:19
Study finds HS reading lists changed little in 25 years, 6-7-89:6

LOANS (see FINANCIAL AID, STUDENT LOANS)

LOBBYING
Ed groups seek delay in fringe-benefits tax law, 9-14-88:14
Education lobby honors its successes and heroes, 10-5-88:18
Ed groups split over child-care issues, 10-19-88:1
Groups dispense free advice to incoming Pres Bush, 12-7-88:14
Toddlers help lobby for Minn health-care plan, 12-14-88:1
AFT's Morris named Comm for Educ Funding pres, 12-14-88:16
Experienced education aides bring continuity, 1-18-89:17
Kansas bill allows dists to use lobbyists, 3-29-89:10
Key education groups pay honoraria, 5-31-89:13
Educ-funding groups team with health groups, 6-7-89:15
Dade Cty, Fla, votes lobbyist-registration reg, 8-2-89:3

LOEHR, PETER
"The Urgent Need For Minority Teachers" (Commentary), 10-5-88:32

LONDON, HERBERT
"Assessing Reagan's Legacy: Gains and Losses" (Commentary), 1-18-89:26

LOS ANGELES, CALIF
Marine-research prgr to use donated land, 8-3-88:4
Sch to open based on Marva Collins' philosophy, 8-3-88:5
NAACP & dist seek deseg settlement, 8-3-88:8
District auto policy draws scrutiny, 9-21-88:5
Teachers reject salary-raise offer, 10-19-88:3
Sch-based community-service project as learning tool, 10-26-88:1
Postpones achievement testing in wake of cheating, 11-2-88:6
Teacher stages hunger strike over contract problems, 12-7-88:3
Teachers end boycott over HS standardized testing, 1-11-89:5
Judge dismisses dist from deseg case, 1-25-89:6
Students stage walkouts over teacher grade reporting, 2-1-89:3
Union asks teachers to accept offer or strike, 2-15-89:6
Dist bars cross-dressing football game, 2-22-89:3
Teachers turn in report cards to avoid losing pay, 3-1-89:3
G Hardy, served on bd longer than anyone, dies, 3-1-89:3
Parents boycott HS until safety conditions improve, 3-8-89:2
Teachers endorse strike, debate bilingual dispute, 3-22-89:4
Bd unveils 10-year reform plan to increase attainment, 4-5-89:1
Judge agrees to dismiss sch-deseg suit after 8 years, 4-5-89:20
Union votes to strike May 30 if talks fail, 5-3-89:1
Bd votes to allow more parents to choose children's schs, 5-10-89:3
Teachers' union moves strike date up to May 15, 5-17-89:7
Report urges striking union to accept bd's offer, 5-24-89:5
Teachers accept 3-year contract settlement, 5-31-89:1
Junior-high student killed by former student, 5-14-89:3
2 union-backed candidates win sch bd seats, 6-21-89:2
Launches illiteracy project using TV, 8-2-89:9
Admins' pay raise irks teachers' union, legis, 8-2-89:9

LOTTERY (see also FINANCE)
51 Glenn Dale, WVa, sch employees split Ohio lottery, 10-5-88:3
Lotteries blamed for sch-tax proposal failures, 10-19-88:1
Ky gov criticized for lottery spending plan, 12-7-88:12
Fla lottery revenues to be used for education, 12-7-88:12
Ky leg passes bill, delays funding decisions, 1-11-89:19
NH educators contest transfer of sch aid to housing, 2-1-89:8
Fla gov proposes sch aid from lottery funds, 3-1-89:9
Audit finds Calif schs shortchanged on prizes, 4-26-89:2
Fla study finds profits have little effect on budget, 5-17-89:17

LOUISIANA
Supt Cody asks S to delay HS-graduation test, 8-3-88:2
Jefferson Parish to test employees for alcohol or drugs, 8-3-88:3
River Oaks, anti-deseg priv academy, closes, 8-3-88:10
Gov Roemer signs educ-reform bill, 8-3-88:24
Final legis action on education-related matters, 8-3-88:27
S bd of ed approves HS graduation requirement, 9-7-88:3
Sch-bd member gives up salary to pay for dist car, 10-12-88:3
Leg rejects tax-reform plan, 11-9-88:13
Gov seeks withholding aid to reduce class size, 1-18-89:12
Gov ponders spec session on financial crisis, 2-8-89:11
Gov to call special session on 'fiscal reform,' 2-22-89:14
Tax bill passes, revenue deficit remains, 3-15-89:26
Catholic HS to begin random drug testing next year, 3-22-89:3
Leadership-skills progr faces funding dispute, 3-29-89:11
18 dists need to find new insurance carrier, 4-26-89:15
S bd to require priv-sch graduation testing, 5-3-89:7
Voters to decide fate of overhaul of tax system, 5-3-89:11
Teachers may receive refund for fingerprint fee, 5-10-89:2
Defeat of tax measure forces gov to cut budget, 5-10-89:8
S retirement system sues Bossky over investments, 5-10-89:8
Random drug test proposed for New Orleans employees, 5-17-89:3
Summary of legis actions on educ-related matters, 5-17-89:17
Film of fmr Gov Long being shot at S capitol, 5-31-89:9
Legis passes 'drug-free zone' measure, 5-31-89:12
HS forged attendance records to obtain S aid, 6-7-89:3
Legis passes testing exemption for priv schs, 6-7-89:13
Sen approves disadvantaged college-tuition progr, 6-14-89:13
HS student wins contest using subliminal message, 6-21-89:3
S legis approves priv-sch testing exemption, 6-21-89:13
New Orleans opens 2 year-round elem schs, 8-2-89:4
Summary of final legis action on educ-related matters, 8-2-89:17
Standoff in priv-sch graduation-test debate, 8-2-89:18

LUKENS, PEGGY
"Probing 'Myths' About Japanese Education" (Commentary), 11-9-88:32

LUNCH (see SCHOOL-MEALS PROGRAMS)

LYTLE, JAMES H
"Revised Chapter 1 Opens Options for Schoolwide Plans" (Commentary), 12-14-88:22

M

MABUS, RAY, MISS GOV
Elected chairman of SREB, 8-3-88:5
Signs bill requiring dists to levy taxes, 4-12-89:10
Invites S leaders to discuss sch reforms, 5-17-89:13

MADDOX, PEGGY
"Assessing Reagan's Legacy: Gains and Losses" (Commentary), 1-18-89:26

MAGAZINES, NEWSPAPERS, & JOURNALS (see also MEDIA, PRESS, PUBLISHING, WRITING)
Reader's Digest plans teacher 'hero' awards, 9-28-88:2
Newspaper project to reinforce reading skills, 11-9-88:7
Fortune calls for business to help schools, 11-9-88:23
Black Enterprise calls for reform commitment, 11-9-88:23
Historic Preservation promotes 'heritage' educ, 11-9-88:23
Sidney Sheldon gives money for NYC HS papers, 12-14-88:3
Time creates Bush education report card, 12-14-88:21
Sister Heintz, founder of student wire service, dies, 2-15-89:3
Family Circle to promote literacy campaign, 3-29-89:23
Reader's Digest announces 1989 'Heroes in Education,' 4-26-89:3

MAGNET SCHOOLS
Md cty to assign magnet-sch slots through lottery, 11-23-88:2
St Paul to create Indian magnet school, 1-25-89:6
Study finds Ala magnet schs should be scaled back, 2-1-89:3

MAINE
S comm wants advanced degree for teachers, 8-3-88:3
Gov to ask for sch-year extension, 5-3-88:25

MAINSTREAMING—NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE EDUCATION OF YOUNG CHILDREN

AG rules teacher-training provision legal, 9-14-88:2
Schools given funds for flexible time schedules, [illegible]
Examples of S restructuring projects, 11-2-88:10
Non-college-bound programs need improvement, [illegible]
Sch bd urges communication w S chief on policy, 11-[illegible]
Ct rules home-schooling guidelines constitutional, 1-11-[illegible]
HS students on field trip to Vietnam, 2-8-89:3
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-8-89:1[illegible]
Gov McKernan recommends lengthening sch year, [illegible]-89:12
Legis rejects gov's proposal to extend sch year, 6-[illegible]
Summary of final legis action on ed-related matters, [illegible]-89:17

MAINSTREAMING (see SPECIAL Ed)

MANN, DALE
"Accountability, Autonomy Vital for Effective Schools" (Commentary), 2-1-89:36

MARSH, WILLIAM
"Myths About Instructional Television: A Riposte" (Commentary), 5-24-89:32

MARTIN, JAMES, NC GOV
Proposes regional voc-ed magnet-sch plan, 8-3-88:29
Upset over 'at risk' preschool progr politics, 10-5-88:10
Faces battle over future of career-ladder plan, 2-1-89:1
Plan for teacher pay raises draws criticism, 3-22-89:11

MARTINEZ, BOB, FLA GOV
Proposes sch aid from lottery funds, 3-1-89:9
Urges textbook pubs to include S items, 5-24-89:8

MARYLAND (see also BALTIMORE)
Joseph L Shilling chosen as new S supt, 8-3-88:5
Blacks & Hispanics lag in math in Montgomery Cty, 8-3-88:7
Montgomery Cty to test sch-based management, 8-3-88:15
Montgomery Cty teacher videotapes Dem convention, 8-3-88:19
Balt teaching assignments change, 9-7-88:5
Montgomery Cty teacher records Repub convention, 9-7-88:19
Telethon used for volunteer recruitment, 9-14-88:2
Howard Cty teach patents music-search device, 9-14-88:9
Officials search for bleacher-collapse cause, 9-21-88:5
Baltimore mayor fires sch-bd pres over lying incident, 9-28-88:3
Columbia HS receives $500,000 pledge from corp, 9-28-88:2
Prince George's Cty experiments with PC's at home, 10-19-88:6
Study finds early misbehavior presages sec-sch probs, 11-2-88:[illegible]
Bleacher collapse said due to improper installment, 11-2-88:3
Prince George's plans magnet-program lottery, 11-23-88:2
Prince George's to host Challenger space-science ctr, 12-7-88:2
Prince George's union opposes performance incentives, 12-7-88:3
Gov won't use budget surplus for sch construction, 12-7-88:12
Justice Dept opposes involuntary teacher transfers, 1-11-89:7
Prince George's to contest Justice Dept on transfers, 1-25-89:3
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 1-25-89:14
Prince George's teacher-assignment practices face suit, 2-1-89:1
Parents' plan to hire teach raises equity issue, 2-8-89:2
Coach suspended over photo w guns as props, 2-15-89:3
Prince George's proposes tuition for expelled students, 2-22-89:6
Montgomery Cty favors expulsion for gun possession, 3-15-89:3
Senate rejects C-average rule for athletes, 3-15-89:21
Gov recommends computer labs for rural dists, 3-15-89:21
Legis rebuffs gov's plan to revamp bd of ed, 3-15-89:21
Prince George's ties dist goals to test scores, 3-22-89:1
S bd of ed to keep current kindergarten-entry age, 4-26-89:6
Legislative update of final actions, 4-26-89:17
Bd delays writing-test requirement for one year, 5-10-89:2
Parents charge spec-ed regs promote segregation, 5-10-89:2
Montgomery Cty can't explain drop in test scores, 5-31-89:3
Montgomery Cty bars parents from hiring teachers, 6-7-89:3
S bd to limit scope of contract negotiations, 6-14-89:2
S bd clarifies collective-bargaining negotiation issues, 8-2-89:3
Charles Cty admits fault in bleacher collapse, 8-2-89:4

MASSACHUSETTS (see also BOSTON)
Gov's fmr educ adviser sentenced to prison, 8-3-88:5
Analyzer dist withdraws from collaborative-sch project, 8-3-88:9
Cambridge independent sch adopts abuse-reporting policy, 8-3-88:10
Gov vetoes parental-choice bill, cuts budget, 8-3-88:19
Gov signs bill guaranteeing free student expression, 8-3-88:28
S legis approves ban on aversive therapy, 8-3-88:29
Educ comm rules homeless have educational rights, 9-28-88:2
Pilgrim nuclear plant emergency plan debated, 10-5-88:5
Examples of S restructuring projects, 11-2-88:10
Groton School attempts to bridge minority gap, 11-9-88:9
Plymouth sch officials split over evacuation plans, 11-16-88:3
College pres urge Bush to expand ECE, child care progs, 12-7-88:9
Parental-choice bill presented to Gov Dukakis, 12-7-88:10
Desegregation to aid non-English-speaking dropouts, 1-11-89:1
Boston Sch Comm meeting called 'extravagant,' 2-1-89:3
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-1-89:10
Pilgrim HS students to help monitor radioactivity, 2-15-89:3
Fmr Dukakis educ aide sentenced to prison, 3-1-89:3
Gov proposes 'choice' plan, 3-1-89:9
Judge declines to dismiss lawsuit against Chelsea pact, 3-15-89:4
Legis backs proposed aid reductions, 3-22-89:13
Worcester charges state failed to fund mandate, 3-29-89:2
S ed officials warn Boston about voc-ed quality, 4-12-89:2
Students denounce murder as race-motived, 4-12-89:3
House puts off open-enrollment debate until fall, 5-3-89:12
Legality of cheque held in Catholic sch challenged, 5-17-89:3
College presidents call for teach-certification regs, 5-31-89:6
S legis approves BU-Chelsea pact, 6-14-89:11
S Sen backs tax hike to balance budget, 6-21-89:13
Bd of higher ed to require remedial courses in college, 8-2-89:3
Prin abolishes his job to save 2 others, 8-2-89:5
Gov Dukakis slashes budget by $500 mil, 8-2-89:15
Summary of final legis action on ed-related matters, 8-2-89:17

MASTER TEACHERS (see CAREER LADDERS)

MATHEMATICS EDUCATION
Md dist finds blacks & Hispanics lagging by 3rd grade, 8-3-88:7
Tandy announces math-science scholarships, 9-14-88:9
CSSO questions use of calculators, 11-23-88:12
Study finds courses, future income linked, 1-11-89:9
NAS report urges sweeping overhaul of curric, 2-1-89:5
US students perform at bottom in international test, 2-8-89:5
Ill Gov Thompson calls for math-science overhaul, 2-8-89:10
Minn bd of ed approves statewide exam, 2-8-89:13
Report questions math-science graduation requisites, 2-15-89:5
Study finds using fingers to count helpful, 2-22-89:2
Students learn while playing mock stock-market game, 3-8-89:2
NCTM issues 'standards report' to help update curric, 3-22-89:4
New texts aim to put 'context' back into curric, 4-12-89:5
"Perhaps Nobody Will Count" (Commentary), 4-12-89:36
Okla math-science HS prospects unlikely, 4-19-89:8
NCTM aims to develop standards for teachers, 4-26-89:5
Reformers turning to question of what to teach, 5-17-89:1
Ala sch finds use of Japanese drill, Kumon, a success, 5-17-89:9
PTA creates materials for parents to help children, 5-17-89:11
Okla residential HS to remain 3-year institution, 6-21-89:13
ETS study finds reforms spur higher enrollment, 8-2-89:12

MATTLEMAN, MARCIENE S
"Facilitating Alumni Involvement in Schools" (Commentary), 3-1-89:24

MAYOR, JOHN R, JR, ME GOV
To ask for one-year extension, 8-3-88:29
S legis rejects his proposal to extend sch year, 6-7-89:13

MCWHERTER, NED RAY, TENN GOV
Tenn plans $25-mil dropout-prevention program, 10-19-88:15

MEAL PROGRAMS (see SCHOOL MEALS PROGRAMS)

MEDIA (see also MAGAZINES, PRESS, PUBLISHING, TV)
HBO to offer documentaries to schools, 11-30-88:9
Study rates teens' exposure to TV sexual references, 11-30-88:9
Public-television shows produce teachers' guides, 11-30-88:9
Movie "Stand and Deliver" to be shown on PBS, 3-8-89:7
NEA underwrites PBS and NPR for literacy projects, 3-8-89:7
Drug-prevention videotape to air on Learning Channel, 3-8-89:7

MEIER, DEBORAH
"Helping Young Shun 'Ideals' of Violence" (Commentary), 5-31-89:32

MEISELS, SAMUEL J
"Quality Sacrificed in Proprietary Child Care" (Commentary), 6-7-89:36

MERIT PAY (see CAREER LADDERS)

METZGER, MARGARET TREESE
"Reflections: Parenting and Teaching" (Commentary), 1-11-89:30

MICHIGAN (see also DETROIT)
Dearborn dist prepares for new busing plan, 8-3-88:4
Gov signs bill prohibiting beepers in schs, 8-3-88:28
82,000 apply for Tuition Assistance Program, 9-7-88:30
Election-year politics threatens sch-funding plan, 9-14-88:11
Detroit bd mem resigns amid finds-misuse charges, 9-28-88:3
Spending gap between districts widens, 9-28-88:15
Mumford HS prin bans trendy fashions and jewelry, 10-5-88:3
Cody HS institutes lottery to increase attendance, 10-19-88:3
HS student letter to Gorbachev published in Moscow, 11-9-88:3
Sch employees altered records to receive S aid, 11-30-88:2
Gov Blanchard unveils new sch-finance plan, 11-30-88:10
Rachel J Andresen, HS-exchange founder, dies, 12-7-88:3
[illegible] tax, finance-reform plan killed, 12-14-88:12
[illegible] tuition program took in $265 mil first year, 1-11-89:19
[illegible] Detroit budget recommendations, 1-25-89:16
[illegible] sch-finance system, 2-8-89:11
[illegible] competing state-aid plans, 2-15-89:8
Ja[illegible] related budget proposals, 2-15-89:10
Judge [illegible] given home-schooling regulations, 3-8-89:2
House approves sch-finance, tax-reform proposal, 3-8-89:13
Ed dept received excess Chapter 1 funds, 3-8-89:21
Troy sch construction leads to sch-bd recall effort, 3-15-89:3
Senate defeats school-finance bill, 3-15-89:20
Union hires lobbyist for finance-reform effort, 4-26-89:13
Sch-finance, tax-reform issues remain divisive, 5-10-89:8
May close several priv schs over certification data, 5-24-89:2
Troy sch-bd members recalled over construction vote, 5-24-89:2
Grosse Pointe dist may close due to tax-bill failure, 5-24-89:2
Wyandotte dist to stop disabled students' menial labor, 5-31-89:2
S monitor to oversee Detroit schs, 6-7-89:6
Ct rules S must repay misspent voc-rehab funds, 6-14-89:2
S legis to let voters decide sales-tax issue, 6-21-89:12
Detroit financial-recovery plan may involve layoffs, 8-2-89:1

MICKELSON, GEORGE S, SD GOV
Opposes Edgement solid-waste dump proposal, 10-12-88:2

MIDDLE-LEVEL SCHOOLS (see also ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, SECONDARY SCHOOLS)
Start dropout prevent in middle grades, report says, 10-19-88:7
ASCD study finds youth needs mostly dealt w here, 11-30-88:3
Carnegie task force to study restructuring plans, 12-7-88:2
"Junior High and Middle Schools" (Dimensions), 4-12-89:3
Questions about Minneapolis's Chiron School plan, 4-12-89:7
New data show dropout problem increasing, 4-19-89:1
Minn experimental Chiron Sch receives approval, 4-26-89:6
Report urges wide-ranging reforms, 6-21-89:1
Students become focus in new philosophy, 6-21-89:1
Excerpts from Carnegie report on adolescent develop, 6-21-89:22

MIGRANT EDUCATION
L Chavez appointed chrmn of national commission, 8-3-88:34

MILITARY
RAND Corp finds Section 6 sch-closing plan needed, 9-28-88:19
NCTE gives 'doublespeak' award to military, 11-23-88:3
Recruitment seen as no threat to coll enrollments, 12-7-88:8
Transfer of students to local dists resisted, 12-14-88:1
Base closings to have serious financial effects on dists, 1-11-89:1
Overseas schools could close in Defense Dept plan, 1-11-89:26
Pentagon officials oppose base-sch transfers, 1-18-89:1
Failure to meet quota may signal start of 'baby bust,' 2-22-89:7
Defense Dept plans no base closings this year, 3-8-89:21
ND base to become separate sch dist, 6-21-89:2
ED says 1990 impact-aid payments will not be reduced, 8-2-89:25

MILLS, RICHARD P
"Assessing Reagan's Legacy: Gains and Losses" (Commentary), 1-18-89:28

MILWAUKEE, WIS
Supt demands Catholic schs stop TV commercials, 9-28-88:3
Dist contracts w priv day-care ctrs for kindergarten, 10-12-88:1
Desegregation aids suburbs, but hurts city, 11-9-88:3
Gov to ask for 'parental choice' for disadvantaged, 11-23-88:11
Dist reviews restrictions on busing 4-year-olds, 11-30-88:3
Sch bd looks to trim nonpublic-sch busing costs, 12-14-88:1
Archdiocese should take over parish schools, 12-14-88:10
'Learnfare' rule violations to bring penalties, 12-14-88:13
City to coordinate youth summer-jobs program, 1-25-89:3
Gov seeks parent-choice reform again, 2-1-89:10
Dist to restructure into smaller units, 2-8-89:7
Sch bd debates 'residency' requirement, 3-1-89:2
Desegregation fails to find spots for transfer students, 3-22-89:2
Catholic-sch leaders weighing nonsectarian system, 3-29-89:3
Local school-bd election results, 4-12-89:7
Choice plan adopted could send some to priv schs, 5-3-89:2
Sch bd approves new set of reading textbooks, 5-17-89:3
'Choice' proposal on priv schs stirs debate, 5-17-89:7

MINIMUM-COMPETENCY TESTING (see TESTING)

MINIMUM WAGE (see EMPLOYMENT, SALARIES)

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN
Robert J Ferrera chosen new supt, 8-3-88:5
Kindergarten classes housed in business center, 1-18-89:2
Bd drops choice proposal, questions Chiron Sch plan, 4-12-89:7
Experimental Chiron School receives final approval, 4-26-89:6
Judge upholds discrim finding for teacher, 6-7-89:3
City council to fund canceled summer-sch program, 6-21-89:3

MINNESOTA (see also MINNEAPOLIS)
Panel on 'black learner' suggests yearly testing in elem, 8-3-88:2
St Paul dist to hire 2 elem counselors, 8-3-88:4
Class-size issue settled, 9-7-88:2
Reports conflict on minority higher-ed participation, 9-28-88:13
Study finds only 11% of schs offer breakfast, 10-5-88:2
Sch dists file suit against S sch-finance system, 10-5-88:13
Savage elem sch may change name, 10-19-88:3
Gov Perpich speaks out on reform, accountability, 10-19-88:14
St. Paul desegr plan offers scholarship incentives, 11-2-88:2
Asians largest minority in St. Paul sch sys, 11-16-88:5
Fridley Cath sch offers money-back guarantee, 11-16-88:7
St Paul dist to fund alternative sch, 11-30-88:3
Toddlers helped lobby for S health-care plan, 12-14-88:1
To require 'multicultural and gender-fair' curricula, 12-14-88:1
Ct to rule on child-abuse reporting law, 12-14-88:4
Gov proposes aid to dropouts & 'at risk' in priv schs, 1-11-89:1
Should fund at least half of dist desegr costs, 1-18-89:12
St Paul to create Indian magnet school, 1-25-89:6
Ct limits regulation of church-run day care, 2-1-89:2
Lieut gov to give 'state of the child' address, 2-1-89:13
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-8-89:12
Bd of ed approves st-wide math exam, 2-8-89:13
Finds many may be inappropriately placed in spec ed, 2-22-89:2
Lawmaker introduces bill on suffrage for children, 2-22-89:9
Calif Rep Hawkins criticizes choice plan, 2-22-89:15
St Paul athletic dir actor resigns amid allegations, 3-1-89:2
Minneapolis to vote on experimental middle school, 3-1-89:3
Open-enrollment plan begins with many questions, 3-15-89:18
Catholic HS receives $5.3-mil donation, 3-22-89:3
Sch groups unite against Perpich's spending proposal, 3-22-89:11
Parents to use test scores as 'consumer information,' 3-29-89:1
Ct upholds law requiring schs to report child abuse, 3-29-89:2
Vandal cause $1 mil in damages to HS, 4-5-89:3
Minneapolis drops choice plan, questions Chiron plan, 4-12-89:7
Poor dists' proposed sch-funding changes contested, 4-19-89:2
St Paul Cath elem schs to be merged, 4-19-89:2
St Paul reinstates spring parent-teacher conferences, 4-19-89:3
Arts school loses Gov's active support, 4-19-89:3
House comm votes against residential arts sch, 4-26-89:18
Officials approve St Paul-suburb desegr plan, 5-3-89:2
Smaller HSs may be required to offer additional courses, 5-3-89:2
Community to have say in sentencing of HS vandals, 5-3-89:2
'Learner-outcome system' curric funding approved, 5-31-89:3
Summary of final actions by S legis on educ matters, 5-31-89:12
Victims of HS vandals suggest punishment, 6-7-89:2
St Paul to open model technology-based sch, 6-7-89:6
Duluth math teacher fired in long-running case, 6-14-89:6
S ct clarifies seniority rights of teachers, 6-21-89:2
HS vandals given sentences, 6-21-89:3
Unsettled contract negotiations risk losing $ aid, 6-21-89:10
Company offers prepaid-tuition plan for parents, 8-2-89:7

MINORITY GROUPS (see also BLACKS, CIVIL RIGHTS, DESEG, DISCRIM, HISPANICS, INDIAN Ed)
9 colleges begin effort to recruit teachers, 8-3-88:14
Cavazos said concerned w minority participation, 9-7-88:24
Study finds 'at risk' issues response inadequate, 9-21-88:1
Survey finds few states dealing w 'at risk,' 9-21-88:1
Panel urges House to consider minority plight, 9-21-88:25
Survey finds blacks most affected by Prop 48, 9-21-88:25
Minority college-entrance test scores up, 9-28-88:1
Minority science-center network proposed, 9-28-88:10
Reports conflict on Minn higher-ed participation, 9-28-88:13
Survey finds minorities dissatisfied w teaching careers, 10-5-88:1
Grant aids community, jr colls in workforce training, 10-5-88:9
"The Urgent Need for Minority Teachers" (Commentary), 10-5-88:32
Study finds minority shortage in teacher-ed progrs, 11-2-88:5
School restructuring critical to 'at risk' students, 11-2-88:9
Ark dists to justify spec-ed minority policies, 11-9-88:2
Groton, Mass, sch attempts to bridge gap, 11-9-88:9
Asians largest minority in St. Paul schs, 11-16-88:5
Study finds S teacher tests affect hiring, 11-23-88:1
Scholarship for teachers proposed by CSSO, 11-23-88:12
Majority of Minn HS grads unprepared for college, 11-30-88:2
Minn to mandate 'multicultural & gender-fair' curric, 12-14-88:1
Alan Page, fmr NFL player, sets up college fund, 12-14-88:2
Study finds bias in spec-ed programs, discipline, 12-14-88:5
GE gives $20 mil for college-enrollment programs, 12-14-88:7
NAIS to study ethnic diversity in schools, 12-14-88:11
Mass desegr plan to aid non-English-speaking dropouts, 1-11-89:1
Number of min students taking AP exams increases, 1-11-89:9
Group urges Bush to revive civil-rights enforcement, 1-25-89:1
Sup Ct ruling restricts mandatory set-aside policies, 2-1-89:1
Sch dists to examine set-aside policies, 2-1-89:1
ACE publishes min-recruitment guide for higher educ, 2-8-89:6
Education called key to Dallas racial tensions, 2-8-89:7
ETS studies math-science achievement, 2-15-89:20
"Focus on Minority Teachers Is Misguided" (Commentary), 2-15-89:21
Study finds confidence high in early grades, 3-1-89:5
Dallas hires firm to recruit teachers, 3-8-89:6
ECS group aims to improve minority teacher shortage, 3-29-89:8
Los Angeles unveils reform plan to increase attainment, 4-5-89:1
Guide to survey data prepared by NCES, 4-19-89:3
Conn comm unveils voluntary-desegr plan, 4-19-89:7
Lawsuit over Census Bureau count advances, 5-3-89:17
Cultural differences at Va HS reflect society, 5-24-89:7
Report finds evidence of new segregation, 6-7-89:15
NAIS report finds enrollment increases, 6-21-89:6
Black educators hail progress of 'effective schs,' 6-21-89:7
Blacks skeptical about benefits of choice, 6-21-89:7
Indians struggle to influence educ, (Special Report) 8-2-89
Study finds blacks still face barriers to educ parity, 8-2-89:1
"Minority Population Growth" (Dimensions), 8-2-89:5
Settlement reached on 1990 census count methods, 8-2-89:24

MINUTES OF SILENCE (see PRAYER)

MISSISSIPPI
S to end kindergarten standardized testing, 8-3-88:1
Tupelo dist orders drug testing for athletes, 8-3-88:3
School-bd members' spouses may not work in same dist, 9-7-88:3
School dists must meet accreditation standards, 9-7-88:3
Supt charged w conspiracy & embezzlement, 9-14-88:3
NAACP calls for boycott of Greenville schools, 9-21-88:3
Ct upholds Starkville grouping policy, 9-28-88:3
NAACP study finds few black teachers, admins, 10-5-88:2
17 dists placed on academic probation by S, 11-9-88:2
Dists need 25-mil levy to receive S funding, 11-16-88:14
Majority of HS grads unprepared for college, 11-30-88:2
Bd of ed proposes 'receivership' for delinquent dists, 1-11-89:19
AG bans fees for 'necessary & essential' materials, 1-25-89:2
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 1-25-89:14
Legis drops bill to reduce number of sch dists, 2-15-89:13
Gov Mabus expected to sign takeover law, 3-1-89:11
Senate passes bill requiring property-tax levy, 3-1-89:12
Dists could lose revenue under federal land-swap deal, 3-15-89:2
Gov signs bill requiring dists to levy taxes, 4-12-89:10
Legislative update on final actions, 4-12-89:12
Gov announces financing for elem computer project, 4-26-89:14
Sch-bd elections may increase black representation, 5-3-89:2
Gov invites leaders to discuss sch reforms, 5-17-89:13

MISSOURI
Group sues S over length of sch day for handicapped, 8-3-88:3
Purdy dance ban ends, 9-7-88:3
Kansas City desegr property tax upheld, 9-7-88:7
Sales-tax increase for education fails, 9-7-88:33
ED finds handicapped-educ progr discriminatory, 9-28-88:19
Bd of ed testing proposal allows dists flexibility, 10-5-88:2
Purdy to appeal dance-ban ruling, 10-5-88:3
Purdy dance ban declared unconstitutional, 11-16-88:3
Task force recommends flexible year-round schedule, 11-16-88:7
Parkway sch lawsuit filed over handicapped discrim, 12-7-88:3
Lee's Summit suspends students over Christmas play, 12-14-88:2
Tobacco tax for incr sch health services proposed, 12-14-88:13
James H Meredith, St Louis desegr judge, dies, 1-11-89:6
Kansas City dist to refund desegr income-tax surcharge, 1-18-89:3
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 1-25-89:14
Gov announces task force to examine KC sch dist, 1-25-89:18
Ct limits regulation of church-run day care, 2-1-89:2
East St Louis dist files complaint over pay cuts, 2-8-89:3
Sting operation nets fake sch accreditor, 2-15-89:4
Jefferson City HS student commits suicide in sch, 3-29-89:2
Kansas City restructuring plan would raise salaries, 4-5-89:5
Sch-bd election results show response on desegr plan, 4-12-89:7
Sup Ct lets Kansas City desegr plan stand, 5-3-89:1
S ct orders tax refunds to pensioners, 6-7-89:12
Bd of ed to regulate St Louis desegr plan, 6-14-89:2
Summaries of final legis actions on educ-related bills, 6-14-89:12
Priv-sch voucher plan urged in Kansas City desegr suit, 8-2-89:1
Gov hikes taxes to fund pension refunds, 8-2-89:16

MOFFORD, ROSE, ARIZ GOV
Vetoes bill on false child guardianship, 8-3-88:28
Nominates S Grange for S bd of ed, 10-26-88:10
S to establish student-aid fund, 5-24-89:10
Vetoes S budget, 6-14-89:11

MONTANA
Gov creates panel to explore new sch-funding methods, 8-3-88:29
S bd approves college-prep curric requirement for HS, 8-3-88:29
2 plans support redistribution of funds among dists, 10-12-88:13
Gov Stephens urges local dist spending limits, 1-25-89:12
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-1-89:10
Frigid temperatures close sch, 2-8-89:2
S high ct declares aid system unconstitutional, 2-15-89:7
Gov details 2-part plan to address sch-finance issue, 2-22-89:8
Bd attempts to block proposed review of policy by Gov, 2-22-89:14
House approves kindergarten requirement for dists, 3-1-89:12
S supt tells legis tax hike needed, 3-15-89:21
Legis fails to meet sch-finance-formula deadline, 3-22-89:13
St Ignatius dist may lose funding over missed deadline, 4-19-89:3
Legis fails to reach agreement on sch-finance system, 5-3-89:10
Gov unveils sch-finance reform plan, 5-31-89:10
Legis approves education-finance measure, 6-2-89:13
Summary of final legis action on ed-related matters, 8-2-89:17

MOORE, ARCH A, WVA GOV
Signs massive sch-reform bill, 8-3-88:22
Jokes w teachers about S economic problems, 10-12-88:12
Attempt to win union support in election fails, 11-23-88:10

MUSIC (see also ARTS Ed)
Howard Cty, Md, teach patents music-search device, 9-14-88:9
Ga dist's elem music program puts on opera, 2-8-89:3
Ariz HS choir sets marathon singing record, 2-22-89:3
Hawaii HS band goes to legis over noise restrictions, 2-22-89:9
Ohio elem sch experiments with violin curric, 3-1-89:3

N

NASH, MAGGIE
"Creating Effective Interagency Collaboratives" (Commentary), 3-15-89:44

NATHAN, JOE
"Interdistrict Programs Offer Expanded Opportunities" (Commentary), 4-19-89:32

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
"Infinite Voyage" series, 9-7-88:12
Study cites need for 'contemporary' agric educ, 9-21-88:1
Panel finds children fastest growing homeless group, 9-28-88:5
Panel calls HS biology curric crammed and outdated, 10-19-88:5
Report urges sweeping overhaul of math education, 2-1-89:5
Panel finds sch-bus seat belts not cost-effective, 5-17-89:4
Report finds gap in child mental-health services, 6-14-89:1

NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION
Central distribution center for audiovisuals opens, 9-14-88:4
US Mint's space-exploration coins, 9-14-88:14
Student experiments aboard space shuttle Discovery, 10-5-88:2
NASA commits to 'Teacher-in-Space' program, 10-26-88:14
Says next civilian in space will be teacher, 3-1-89:2
NC HS students to emulate space shuttle trip, 4-5-89:2

NATIONAL ASSESSMENT OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS (see also TESTING)
20 S to participate in achievement pre-test, 9-7-88:1
SEED student-achievement pilot program, 9-7-88:31
Bennett appoints NAEP board members, 9-21-88:26
Study finds science-achievement skills low, 9-28-88:1
Sample questions from 1986 science assessment, 9-28-88:11
Dems seek to prevent 3 from joining new panel, 10-12-88:17
"The Risks of Comparing NAEP Results" (Commentary), 10-12-88:24
NAEP featured in ABC-TV education special report, 10-19-88:21
Rep Goodling criticizes 3 NAEP appointments, 11-23-88:23
Study finds English fluency, student achievement link, 11-9-88:1
Cavazos rejects plan to recall 3 members, 12-7-88:18
Report finds basic skills up, higher-order skills lacking, 2-22-89:7
Rep Goodling hints at new plan to raise funds for ed, 3-22-89:15
Business leaders say NAEP should be strengthened, 3-1-89:16
ED says 1990 budget is sufficient, 3-15-89:26
NAEP to allow for profit firms to bid on contracts, 3-22-89:16
Study finds effects of work on academics disputed, 4-26-89:5
Truby named head of Nat Assessment Governing Bd, 5-3-89:17
ETS outlines guidelines for 1990 assessment, 6-14-89:2

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE (see also BLACKS, DESEG, DISCRIM, MINORITY GROUPS)
Seeks settlement of Los Angeles desegr suit, 8-3-88:3
Calls for boycott of Greenville, Miss, schools, 9-21-88:3
Study finds few black teach/admins in Miss schools, 10-5-88:2
Protests Fla 'slave-auction' fundraiser, 10-12-88:9
Plans to appeal Duval Cty, Fla, busing ruling, 10-26-88:4
Judge rejects motion on dropping of desegr cases, 2-1-89:4

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR BILINGUAL EDUCATION
ED appointment raises hope for compromise, 5-24-89:1

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE EDUCATION OF YOUNG CHILDREN
Study finds schs need to adjust kdg curric to stud, 10-12-88:8
Group working to enhance, extend influence, 11-23-88:7
Sch-readiness proposals gain acceptance in Calif, 11-23-88:7

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS—OHIO

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
Study finds 1 in 3 prins to retire by 1992, 3-1-89:5
Report to emphasize 'learning at own pace,' 4-26-89:6

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS (see also PRIVATE SCHOOLS)
Statistics show increase in preschool enrollment, 8-3-88:10
Sources, distribution of student aid, 1986-87, 9-7-88:5
NY priv-sch group issues recruiting guidelines, 10-26-88:5
Fmr teacher to start independent teachers' assoc, 12-14-88:10
Independents to study their multicultural diversity, 12-14-88:11
Unveils videotape examining salaries, 4-5-89:6
Booklet designed to avoid gender bias with students, 4-5-89:6
Report finds minority enrollment increases, 6-21-89:6

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS (see also PRINCIPALS)
Soviet Union & US high-school exchanges to begin, 9-28-88:12
1987 'Principal of the Year' award winners, 9-28-88:12
Report examines professional-development progr, 10-12-88:3
Honored educators create reading list, 10-19-88:30
Survey finds high prin job satisfaction, 11-2-88:4
Executive director, Scott D Thomson, to step down, 12-14-88:3
School groups oppose commercial TV in classrooms, 3-8-89:5
Key education groups pay honoraria, 5-31-89:13

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE BOARDS OF EDUCATION (see also individual states by name)
Report suggests standards & cooperation on home schs, 8-3-88:26
NASBE program to focus on female dropouts, 10-5-88:12
To honor innovative voter-ed progrs, 10-12-88:5
Panel seeks changes in graduation credit system, 11-2-88:1
Co-sponsors meeting on pub/private sch collaboration, 11-2-88:1
Panel sets 'new vision' for early-childhd ed, 11-2-88:5
Sponsors sch-improvement projects, 11-2-88:10
Tracks contests for S bds, 11-2-88:14
Meeting sees marking new activism by S bds, 11-9-88:10

NATIONAL BOARD FOR PROFESSIONAL TEACHING STANDARDS INC
NJ adopts new principal-certification standards, 9-14-88:1
"No Federal Funding for Standards Board" (Commentary), 11-2-88:28
Vt commr of ed proposes teacher-majority board, 11-30-88:1
Conn bd of ed rejects separate teacher-licensing body, 2-1-89:8
NY commr of ed seeks to revamp teach-licensing system, 2-1-89:8
Board's policy papers hint at content of exams, 3-22-89:1
Text of proposed 'core propositions' about teachers, 3-22-89:21
Chrysler Corp awards $500,000 for certification, 4-26-89:7
Says professional degree not required for certification, 8-2-89:1
NEA adopts resolution to explore possible funding, 8-2-89:8
Sen comm authorizes $25 mil in aid, 8-2-89:26
Proposed fields of teacher certification listed, 8-2-89:26

NATIONAL CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION (see also CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)
Declines in number of schools, students charted, 3-15,89:3
Study finds test scores higher than public schs, 4-5-89:6
Convention talks of financial support, reforms, 4-5-89:6
Leaders urge priv sch choice option, 6-14-89:16

NATIONAL CENTER FOR RESEARCH IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION (see VOC Ed)

NATIONAL CENTER ON FAIR & OPEN TESTING (FAIRTEST)
Charges National Merit Scholarships unfair to women, 5-17-89:3

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF STATE LEGISLATURES (see also LEGISLATION, STATES)
Convention focuses on accountability, 8-3-88:23
S considering denying driver's licenses to dropouts, 9-7-88:26
Accountability, 'at-risk,' high on legis agenda, 1-18-89:8
Study finds bed excise-tax increases cost S billions, 3-15-89:17
Renewed interest in sch finance revitalizes research, 4-26-89:11
Report urges coordination of early-years services, 5-3-89:3

NATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARENTS & TEACHERS (see also PARENTS)
PTA & GTE plan anti-drug campaign, 9-14-88:2
PTA & Getty launch arts-educ project, 9-14-88:4
Creates math materials for parents to help children, 5-17-89:11
Ann Lynch is first pres with a full-time job, 8-2-89:4

NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR ACCREDITATION OF TEACHER EDUCATION
To examine Tex educ schs accreditation standards, 5-24-89:5

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF ENGLISH (see also ENGLISH)
GAO rejects challenge to ERIC center, 8-3-88:38
Gives 'doublespeak' award to military, 11-23-88:3
Endorses shift away from basal readers, 12-14-88:10
Group calls for 'fresh view' approach to curric, 3-29-89:8
John C Maxwell to leave post at end of year, 5-24-89:3

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF MATHEMATICS (see also MATH Ed)
Math teacher uses lure of money in NCTM idea, 10-12-88:3
Issues 'standards report' to update curric, 3-22-89:4
Panel to create standards for math teachers, 4-26-89:5

NATIONAL DIFFUSION NETWORK
CAPE assisting priv schs through curric network, 8-3-88:10
ED blocks Holocaust-curric funds, 9-14-88:1
Cavazos finds ED Holocaust-curric decision unfair, 3-29-89:15

NATIONAL DRUG POLICY, OFFICE OF
Former Ed Sec'y Wm J Bennett named first drug 'czar,' 1-18-89:16
Bennett promises to quit smoking, 1-25-89:19
'Drug czar' position not cabinet-level, 2-1-89:1
Fmr Dep Undersec'y of Ed Bruce Carnes to help set up, 2-8-89:15

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION (see also COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, FUTHELL, STRIKES, TEACHERS, UNIONS)
Education prominently featured at Dem convention, 8-3-88:1
Forges 'no raid' pacts with other unions in 4 states, 8-3-88:13
Factions in Ark affiliate reach truce, 8-3-88:14
Md dist to experiment with sch-based management, 8-3-88:15
Endorses sch-based reforms at national convention, 8-3-88:16
Reporter's notebook from national convention, 8-3-88:17
Poll finds education is top election issue, 8-3-88:17
Membership increased by 42,000 in past year, 8-3-88:17
Geiger, Wilson announce for presidency, 8-3-88:17
Union members seek new role in Repub Party, 9-7-88:1
Bush completes endorsement survey, 9-7-88:18
Repub convention rejects NEA sound system, 9-7-88:19
Strikes in 6 S delay sch openings, 9-14-88:2
Endorses Dukakis, 9-14-88:6
Leaders work on 'strategic plan' for next decade, 10-12-88:1
NEA & IBM launch network to share reform ideas, 10-12-88:5
Affiliates' endorsement of Repubs declines, 10-26-88:8
Sponsors restructuring projects, 11-2-88:9
Characterized in book as militant, liberal, 11-9-88:6
Rates voting records of members of Congress, 12-7-88:14
Elizabeth Koontz, 1st black president, dies, 1-18-89:3
Futrell endorses Va dist merit-pay plan, 2-8-89:1
Coordinators begin search for 'Learning Labs,' 2-15-89:6
NEA to underwrite both PBS and NPR, 3-8-89:7
Caucus to address union conference on the economy, 3-8-89:15
Figures show salaries continue to outpace inflation, 3-29-89:8
PAC funds reached record levels in 1988, 4-19-89:4
Clashes with AFT in San Francisco union election, 5-24-89:1
Key education groups pay honoraria, 5-31-89:13
Tight race for election of new president, 6-7-89:1
Loses right to bargain for San Francisco teachers, 6-7-89:5
Futrell to step down after 6 years in office, 6-14-89:1
Members vote to oppose mandated choice, 6-2-89:8
Keith B Geiger elected new president, 6-2-89:8
Reporter's notebook from national convention, 8-2-89:8
Adopts resolution to explore funding for NBPTS, 8-2-89:8
Bush notably absent from convention, 8-2-89:8
Chinese students remembered at national convention, 8-2-89:8
Announces continued membership growth, 8-2-89:8

NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE ARTS (see also ARTS EDUCATION)
Panel urges public support for the arts, 11-30-88:2
Hodsoll to join OMB staff, 2-22-89:16
Curric plan receives skeptical reviews, 5-31-89:6
Bush nominates John E Frohnmayer for chairman, 8-2-89:25

NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE HUMANITIES (see also HUMANITIES)
"Humanities Endowment's Grant Programs" (Databank), 8-3-88:41
Report finds study of humanities declining, 9-21-88:2
Award to be named after Charles Frankel, 11-2-88:2
Panel urges public support for the arts, 11-30-88:2
Names winners in teacher-scholar awards program, 2-8-89:13
Bush honors teacher-scholar award winners, 3-8-89:21
Cheney talks of choice movement & Catholic schs, 4-5-89:6

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY
Survey finds US students lack geography knowledge, 8-3-88:10

NATIONAL GOVERNORS' ASSOCIATION (see also individual governors by name)
Emphasis on foreign-lang & geography teaching urged, 9-7-88:25
Report finds S budgets financially weak, 10-19-88:12
Selected reform projects within organizations, 11-2-88:9
Report finds pension-portability issue critical, 11-23-88:11
Supts say NGA/ED red tape hurting reform project, 11-23-88:15
Report assesses early restructuring efforts, 1-25-89:3
Report calls on states to invest in child programs, 2-22-89:10
Report focuses on intrastt educ as key to economy, 3-8-89:11
9 dists' restructuring efforts profiled, 4-5-89:3
Study finds S budget cushions low, 4-12-89:12
Education summit set with White House, 5-24-89:11
New chm Branstad expected to emphasize education, 8-2-89:13

NATIONAL POLICY BOARD FOR EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION
Calls for overhaul of admin training and certif, 5-24-89:1
Excerpts from report on admin preparation, 5-24-89:21
Report focus of debate at conference, 6-7-89:8

NATIONAL PTA (see NATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARENTS & TEACHERS)

NATIONAL SCHOOL BOARDS ASSOCIATION (see also BOARDS OF Ed)
Study evaluates large dists desegr efforts, 8-3-88:8
Admins graduate programs weak, poll finds, 9-7-88:13
Finds better teacher/admin communication needed, 9-21-88:3
Issues manuals on computers in schools, 11-16-88:8
Finds parental-involvement policies needed, 11-30-88:3
Report finds sch construction not adaptable to future, 1-25-89:3
Selected schs to test computerized spell checkers, 3-15-89:5
Withdraws objection to unpaid-leave bill, 3-15-89:22
James R Oglesby installed as new president, 4-12-89:3
Report finds computer implementation in early stages, 4-12-89:5
Utah S sch bd assoc splits from education alliance, 4-12-89:11
CNN announces non-commercial student news program, 5-3-89:5
James Betchkal, fmr head of publications, dies, 5-24-89:3
Key ed groups pay honoraria to members of Congress, 5-31-89:13
Schs to pilot-test videotape production sys, 6-14-89:9

NATIONAL SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAM (see SCHOOL-MEALS PROGRAM)

NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION (see also RESEARCH, SCIENCE Ed)
House/Sen conference working on funding differences, 8-3-88:43
Board to monitor quality of US ed data, 9-7-88:42
House votes to increase funding for NSF, 10-5-88:19
Plans to create regional science-resource centers, 11-2-88:23
Plans to use grants to aid in reform projects, 4-26-89:1

NATIONAL SCIENCE TEACHERS ASSOCIATION (see SCIENCE EDUCATION)

NATIONAL TEACHER EXAMINATIONS (see TEACHER TESTING)

NEBRASKA
Bd of ed approves new accreditation system, 9-28-88:15
Lincoln HS teachers deal with smoking ban, 10-12-88:2
Cath sch told to readmit student after civil marriage, 10-12-88:3
HS students lobby for vote for 17-year olds, 11-2-88:13
S to pay for priv-sch spec-ed mobile classrooms, 11-16-88:2
Teachers' union to propose salary increase, tax break, 11-23-88:11
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 1-25-89:14
Omaha public-housing suit offers ed help, 2-1-89:7
AG finds sch tax breaks legis unconstitutional, 3-29-89:13
S legis report urges less reliance on property tax, 4-5-89:11
Bill to require spec-ed training for all new teachers, 5-3-89:12
S legis approves open-enrollment option, 5-31-89:8
Summary of final actions on educ-related matters, 6/7-89:12

NEVADA
S legislature to consider corporate-profit tax, 10-26-88:11
Sch population growth may cause tax increase, 12-7-88:11
Gov Miller cites education, child issues as priority, 2-1-89:9
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-1-89:10
Senate refuses to consider corporate-tax proposal, 3-15-89:20
HS students lobbying legis for 'senior skip day,' 4-5-89:8
Summary of final legis action on ed-related matters, 8-2-89:17

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Parents appeal spec-ed ruling under PL 94-142, 10-12-88:9
Derry sch dist sued for requiring Ritalin in spec-ed, 10-19-88:3
Ct to decide legality of license denial for dropouts, 11-16-88:14
Fmr Gov Sununu named Bush's chief of staff, 11-23-88:10
Group to lobby for increased funds for disadvantaged, 12-14-88:2
Bd of ed to require character & citizenship education, 1-11-89:19
Educators against transfer of sch aid to housing, 2-1-89:8
Judge rules Laconia improperly taxed developers, 2-22-89:2
Gov Gregg proposes 9% cut in sch aid, 2-22-89:8
Bd of ed agrees to cut amount of sch aid it seeks, 3-22-89:13
McAuliffe memorial funding faces budget cuts, 5-17-89:13
S legis adopts 7% cut in school aid, 5-31-89:8
Summary of final actions by S legis on educ matters, 5-31-89:12
Fired activist teacher accuses dist of political discrim, 6-14-89:3

NEW IN PRINT (see BOOKS)

NEW JERSEY
S sch chief acts to prevent 'white flight,' 8-3-88:2
Dist officials charged in sch-bus corruption, 8-3-88:4
Judge backs S attempt to take over Jersey City dist, 8-3-88:23
S legis approves budget without teach raise, 8-3-88:28
Jersey City attempts to block S takeover, 9-7-88:3
Kean keynote reflects educ experience, 9-7-88:19
Judge finds aid system flawed, 9-7-88:24
New principal-certification standards, 9-14-88:1
Ct allows Jersey City takeover by S, 9-21-88:3
Sets up homeless students' office, 9-21-88:12
To develop a 'values' curric, 9-21-88:13
Prin Joe Clark to run for local office, 10-5-88:3
High ct asked to assume sch-finance case, 10-12-88:14
Teacher awarded legal costs in 'silence' suit, 10-26-88:3
AG asks S chief to reject sch-aid system reform, 11-9-88:13
Newark sch bd member indicted on bribery, extortion, 11-16-88:2
Sen passes bill requiring proficiency test in 11th gr, 11-16-88:14
S ct sets deadline on sch-finance lawsuit, 12-7-88:11
HS graduation exit test moved to 11th grade, 12-7-88:12
Fmr Jersey City maintenance head convicted, 1-11-89:5
Study opens up discussion of 'parental choice,' 1-11-89:17
Gov urges passage of 'parental choice' bill, 1-18-89:13
Sch bds insurance group sues investor over losses, 1-25-89:8
Prin Joe Clark portrayed in movie "Lean On Me," 2-8-89:3
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-8-89:12
Judge rules against student in FBI file case, 2-22-89:3
Aid system sufficient, rules commr of ed, 3-1-89:11
Sch bds' assoc files suit challenging sch-finance plan, 3-3-89:10
Sch-based center aids 'troubled teens' on site, 3-15-89:9
Judge dismisses lawsuit to force sch-finance funding, 3-15-89:21
Joe Clark suspended over assembly, 3-22-89:3
S commr of ed seeks to modify HS phys-ed requirements, 4-5-89:8
Willingboro sch bd charged in building collapse, 4-12-89:2
Voters reject record number of local sch budgets, 4-19-89:7
HS prin returns after suspension for movie incident, 4-26-89:3
Elem students create lobby group against pollution, 5-3-89:9
Gov unveils experiment with parental choice, 5-10-89:3
S supreme ct agrees to hear sch-finance system suit, 5-10-89:9
Glen Ridge HS responds to student sexual assault, 6-7-89:3
Judge's ruling allows S to take over Jersey City dist, 8-2-89:6
Summary of final legis action on ed-related matters, 8-2-89:17

NEW MEXICO
S moves to take over failing dists, 8-3-88:23
Ok rule teachers may serve in legis, 9-7-88:33
Suit against Anthony dist over student health probe, 10-5-88:3
Educ groups unite to lobby legis for funding, 10-19-88:17
Legis urged to modify sch aid to lower class sizes, 12-7-88:12
Gov proposes tuition scholarships for top graduates, 1-25-89:12
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 1-25-89:14
Teacher pay raise funding hits legislative snag, 3-15-89:17
Skunk causes staff to move data-services dept, 3-29-89:2
Summaries and final action by legis on educ matters, 3-29-89:12

NEW YORK (see also NEW YORK CITY)
Report finds S bd giving inadequate support to NYC, 8-3-88:4
Ct denies sect's plea for separate spec-ed program, 8-3-88:15
S legis approves gov's scholarship-aid measure, 8-3-88:22
NYC extends dropout prevention to elem sch, 9-7-88:5
NYC to expand bilingual special-educ staff, 9-7-88:7
Analysis of Yonkers housing/educ plan, 9-21-88:7
Sobol proposes 'parental choice' for failing schs, 10-12-88:12
S changes scholarship awards policy, 10-12-88:13
Sobol proposes bill of rights for children, 10-12-88:14
NYC Head Start teachs seek higher pay, pensions, 10-19-88:3
Private schs issue recruiting guidelines, 10-26-88:5
Racism charged in S school-funding allocation, 11-2-88:6
Proprietary sch indicted for student-aid fraud, 11-2-88:24
Sch dists building S records system network, 11-9-88:1
School-based reform initiative criticized, 11-23-88:6
Hiring freeze imposed in response to budget deficit, 11-30-88:11
Civil-rights groups charge bias in scholarship awards, 12-7-88:2
S bd to remove 'racist' passage in dropout manual, 12-7-88:3
Computers to link US & Soviet teachers, 12-7-88:7
Ct rules spec-ed student entitled to missed instruction, 1-11-89:4
Panel urges S to focus on low-income preschool, 1-11-89:18
Ct dismisses Rochester mentor-teacher progr lawsuit, 1-18-89:3
Gov Cuomo seeks teacher-standards board, 1-18-89:9
Bilingual-aid eligibility to be expanded, 1-25-89:2
Elsberg loses Council of Supervisors & Admins pres, 1-25-89:3
Cuomo's budget to include only 3% increase in S aid, 1-25-89:12
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 1-25-89:14
Study finds fault with S health-counseling program, 2-1-89:3
Commr of ed seeks to revamp teach-licensing standards, 2-1-89:8
"Looking Beyond Legal Problems in New York" (Commentary), 2-1-89:36
Judge finds bias in SAT-based scholarship awards, 2-15-89:1
Regents bd warns NYC officials on accountability, 3-1-89:4
Ed officials mull sect's exemption from AIDS classes, 3-15-89:2
Syracuse dist sued by autistic student, 3-15-89:3
Report finds proprietary-sch corruption hurts everyone, 3-15-89:5
Regents propose policy to curb proprietary-sch abuses, 3-29-89:2
Religious schs argue drug-aid plan unfair, 3-29-89:5
Bd of regents adopts children's bill of rights, 4-5-89:2
Community sch bd suspended after bribery charges, 4-5-89:2
Commr of ed Sobol tells dists to ease censorship, 4-19-89:2
Lawsuit may block NYC community sch-bd elections, 4-26-89:4
Legis approves 5.6% increase in sch aid, 4-26-89:15
Commr of ed rules sect not exempt from AIDS classes, 5-3-89:2
Dist judge invalidates sch-bd election law, 5-3-89:5
Catholic officials offer voucher plan for dissdvan, 5-31-89:7
Legis takes steps to bar 'Channel 1' TV, 5-31-89:8
S bd of regents adopts new certification requirements, 6-7-89:2
Buffalo supt hired to aid in Ark desegr case, 6-14-89:5
S ct overturns award to injured HS athlete, 6-21-89:2
HS students to take canceled chemistry regents' exam, 8-2-89:2
Judge allows deaf parents' suit over interpreter, 8-2-89:3
Summary of final legis action on ed-related matters, 8-2-89:17
Bill creates special sch dist for Hasidic village, 8-2-89:18
Panel recommends not using pensions for takeovers, 8-2-89:18

NEW YORK CITY
Supt drops plan to use doorway metal detectors, 8-3-88:3
Report finds S bd giving inadequate support, 8-3-88:4
Schools to remove time clocks, 9-7-88:3
Dropout-prevention plan extends to elem sch, 9-7-88:5
Elsberg elected president of Amer Fed of Sch Admin, 9-7-88:5
Bilingual special-ed staff to expand, 9-7-88:7
Awaits judge's ruling on mainstreaming plan, 9-28-88:4
Head Start teachs seek higher salaries, pension, 10-19-88:3
Lang pays college costs for inner-city youths, 10-26-88:9
AFT pres says prins hiring reforms needed, 11-2-88:3
Racism charged in S school-funding allocation, 11-2-88:6
Sch chief Green gives mixed reviews over reforms, 11-9-88:1
Elem-sch prin arrested on drug charges, 11-23-88:2
HS student awarded damages over illegal strip search, 12-7-88:2
Drug-abuse & corruption allegations disrupt dists, 12-7-88:5
Sydney Sheldon gives money for HS newspapers, 12-14-88:3
Mayor appoints panel to probe corruption scandal, 1-11-89:7
Sch bd members indicted by Bronx grand jury, 2-8-89:3
Judge rules Yonkers may sue S for desegr progr costs, 2-8-89:3
Sch chief Green wants day-care ctrs in junior high, 2-15-89:2
HS seeks to create more personal environment, 3-1-89:1
Regents bd warns officials on accountability, 3-1-89:4
M L King HS project profiled, 3-1-89:7
Ct rules city not liable for assaults on teachers, 3-8-89:2
Receives $1-mil grant for 'corridor school' program, 3-8-89:6
Grant could give 100 elem schs new libraries, 3-15-89:3
Green proposes formal speech-habits program, 3-15-89:3
Proprietary-sch official pleads guilty to fraud, 3-15-89:5
City applies for federal drug-educ funds after 2 years, 3-15-89:22
Green suggests year-round schedule in future, 3-22-89:3
Private-sector funding initiative formed, 4-5-89:5
Middlebury College & HS form partnership, 4-12-89:3
Sobol rejects NYC drug-ed plan for religious schs, 4-26-89:3
Sch bd elections draw record-low turnout, 5-10-89:5
Chancellor Green dies suddenly, 5-17-89:5
Sch bd elections produce 'mixed' results, 5-24-89:2
Teach union pres proposes out-of-town boarding schs, 5-24-89:3
Search comm formed to name Green's successor, 5-31-89:2
Manhattan's Dalton sch drops preschool program, 5-31-89:7
Ct backs financial-disclosure rule, 6-21-89:2
Seeks to recover damages from lead-paint makers, 6-21-89:4
8 sch bd members resign over conflict-of-interest law, 8-2-89:4
More than half of students found reading below gr level, 8-2-89:4
Commr Sobol proposes dividing dist into smaller dists, 8-2-89:6

NEWSPAPERS (see MAGAZINES & JOURNALS, MEDIA, PRESS, PUBLISHING)

NODDINGS, NEL
"Schools Face a Crisis in Caring" (Commentary), 12-7-88:32

NORTH CAROLINA
Students turned away at S-funded summer-sch progrs, 8-3-88:5
Final legis action on education-related matters, 8-3-88:27
Gov proposes regional voc-ed magnet-schs plan, 8-3-88:29
Preaching pupils, sch officials reach agreement, 9-7-88:5
Judge rules handicapped not entitled to S home care, 9-14-88:3
Gunfire at HS football game, 9-14-88:3
Bd of ed adopts conflict-of-interest policy, 9-21-88:2
Eilber, founder of 1st resident HS for gifted, retires, 9-28-88:3
Gov upset over 'at-risk' preschool progr politics, 10-5-88:10
Church day-care ctrs seek corporal-punish ruling, 10-19-88:2
Bd of ed to review in-school suspension policy, 10-19-88:2
Examples of S restructuring projects, 11-2-88:10
Study finds career-ladder plan aids achievement, 11-16-88:2
Student bus driver accused of killing fellow student, 11-16-88:2
Teacher detained in Laos returns, 12-14-88:3
Wake County to develop fundraising alternatives, 1-18-89:3
Bakery price-fixing companies to pay damages, 1-18-89:3
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 1-25-89:14
S supt seeks audit of entire system, 1-25-89:16
Career-ladder plan faces battle over future, 2-1-89:1
HS chemistry teacher saves students, injures self, 2-15-89:3
Bd of ed approves assessment based on observation, 2-22-89:14
Teacher pay-raise plan drews controversy, 3-22-89:11
Drug survey by lt gov creates political controversy, 3-22-89:11
Bd of ed reorganization plan approved by judge, 3-29-89:2
Study finds too many kindergartners being held back, 4-26-89:6
Gov Martin links sales-tax hike to teacher salaries, 4-26-89:13
Study finds teaching quality improved by career ladder, 5-3-89:12
Rocky Mount brings desegr charges against Nash Cty, 5-24-89:2
Judge rules seized drug assets property of police, 5-31-89:3
Audit calls for elimination of jobs in ed dept, 5-31-89:12
Group finds changes needed in sch-finance system, 6-7-89:2
Pay-raise measure stalled in S legis, 6-21-89:13
Legis to fund pay raise with S highway funds, 8-2-89:18

NORTH DAKOTA
Low-paid teacher returns to one-room sch, 9-7-88:5
Drought affects school-tax revenues, 10-5-88:10
Gov Sinner wins reelection by wide margin, 11-23-88:10
To consider consolidating rural dists, 1-11-89:19
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-1-89:10
Frigid temperatures close schools, 2-8-89:2
Gov signs bill to ease home-schooling requirements, 4-19-89:10
Summary of final actions on educ-related matters, 5-3-89:13
Air Force base to become seperate sch dist, 6-21-89:2

NORTHERN STATES
7 S to create regional credential for educators, 8-3-89:9

NUCLEAR ISSUES
Mass nuclear-power plant emergency plan questioned, 10-5-88:5
Reagan allows licensing without evacuation plan, 11-30-88:16

NUTRITION, CHILD (see also SCHOOL-MEALS PROGRAM)
Sen approves fed nutrition program funding, 8-3-88:43
School-breakfast reimbursements to increase, 9-7-88:42
Group finds USDA-donated food harming nutrition, 9-28-88:8
Wash S survey finds hunger a problem among poor, 10-26-88:2
USDA issues sch food preparation guidebook, 10-26-88:13
CDF proposes health & nutrition program bill, 2-8-89:16
Wis elem sch forbids throwing away food, 2-22-89:2
Report says subsidized meals should be encouraged, 2-22-89:6
Group warns of toxic Dioxin in sch milk cartons, 3-1-89:2
Bush admin plans to continue lunch-subsidy program, 3-8-89:20
US agencies says apples pose no risk, 3-22-89:1
Dairy supply shortages cause higher sch-lunch costs, 3-29-89:1
Study finds fed program not meeting children's needs, 6-14-89:8

O

OFFICE FOR CIVIL RIGHTS, ED (see CIVIL RIGHTS, OFFICE FOR)

OFFICE OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH & IMPROVEMENT, ED (see EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH & IMPROVEMENT, OFFICE OF)

OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (see BUDGET)

OHANIAN, SUSAN
"How To Create a Nation of 'Aliterates,'" (Commentary), 10-12-88:32

OHIO (see also CLEVELAND)
Gov Celeste proposes joint Japan-US high school, 9-21-88:13
Panel finds sch-finance system needs reform, 10-5-88:13
Student criminal-background notice considered, 10-19-88:2
Dists seek S emergency-funding loans, 10-19-88:12
Legis panel to examine proprietary-sch system, 10-19-88:16
Dayton supt proposes magnet schs as desegr plan, 11-2-88:2
Toledo playground-stipend for prins causes furor, 11-16-88:7
Gov to consider tax hike to fund sch improvement, 12-14-88:12
Steroids blamed for HS football player's death, 1-25-89:3
Akron teachers reach settlement, end strike, 1-25-89:6
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-8-89:12
Legis proposes Calif Prop 98-style amendment, 2-15-89:7
Gov pushes trust-fund bill, 2-15-89:7
Elem sch experiments with violin curric, 3-1-89:3

Columbus to try HS site-based mgt, 'house' plan, 3-1-89:6
Gov's trust-fund plan drawn few supporters, 3-1-89:8
US Justice Dept official leads sch-funding drive, 3-1-89:8
Toledo union must refund fees to nonmembers, 3-15-89:2
Teachers' union to support gov's tax proposal, 3-15-89:21
Cincinnati priv sch shows advantages of computers, 3-29-89:1
Cincinnati union finds dist underreports admin costs, 4-5-89:3
Report finds elem students punished in 'isolation box,' 4-19-89:2
Bd of ed to create comm on math-science curric, 4-26-89:2
Garfield Heights dist to oppose merger, 4-26-89:3
Gov testifies before legis, 5-3-89:13
Voters approve almost 60% of sch-funding issues, 5-10-89:10
Study finds juvenile progrs inadequate, underfunded, 5-17-89:2
Columbus bd approves major cuts, reorganization, 5-17-89:2
Brooklyn offs indicted for failing to report sex abuse, 5-31-89:2
Schief voids Cleveland bd action amid its feud with supt, 6-7-89:5
Senate attempts to fund reforms without tax hike, 6-7-89:11
Sch wins art competition for 4th year in a row, 6-14-89:3
Dists to get voter option w income taxes, 6-14-89:13
2 dists to readjust boundaries after compromise, 6-21-89:3
Gov says no need for new tax increases, 6-21-89:13
Summary of final legis action on ed-related matters, 8-2-89:17
Joint Ohio/Ind sch caught in dispute over closing, 8-2-89:3
Gov Celeste signs sch-reform measure, 8-2-89:14

OKLAHOMA
Gerald Hoeltzel appointed S supt, 8-3-88:5
Sch nurse protests medicine-dispensing policy, 8-3-88:11
Gov Bellmon approves educ-funding bill, 8-3-88:26
Dist to abolish corporal punish over teach objections, 10-26-88:3
20 dists drop health insurance from unlicensed firm, 10-26-88:3
Gov proposes license revocation for failing drug test, 1-18-89:13
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 1-25-89:14
Tulsa faces fines over class-size violations, 2-15-89:2
Legis begins debate on property-tax reform, 2-22-89:8
Gov Bellmon decides not to seek second term, 3-29-89:10
House votes to allow a 1-cent sch sales tax, 3-29-89:13
Experimental math-science HS prospects unlikely, 4-19-89:8
Teachers' union threatens strike in fall, 4-26-89:15
Insurance admin removed after critical audit, 4-26-89:15
Gov vetoes bill to move sch-bd elections to April, 5-3-89:12
S legis overrides gov's veto of sch bd elections, 5-17-89:17
S house members oust speaker from post, 5-31-89:10
Gov signs bill exempting dists from class-size limits, 5-31-89:12
Summary of final actions on educ-related matters, 6-7-89:12
Residential math sch to stay 2-year institution, 6-21-89:13
Ct orders Oklahoma City to restore busing plan, 8-2-89:7
Gov calls special session to debate sch-tax funding, 8-3-89:16

O'NEILL, WILLIAM A, CONN GOV
Urges creation of trust fund to finance sch programs, 2-15-89:12

OREGON
S legis ponders satellite-TV plan, 8-3-88:26
Religious group denied land access, 9-14-88:3
Gov's panel finds sch finance needs change, 9-14-88:11
'Nuclear age' curric under attack, 9-14-88:11
Voters reject property-tax levy for sch budgets, 10-5-88:13
Teachers get bonus to join in quality improvement, 10-26-88:2
'Sin' tax sought to aid college athletics, 11-2-88:13
Gov Goldschmidt proposes aid hike for education, 12-14-88:13
Bd of ed gives approval to 'nuclear age' curric, 1-11-89:4
State supt Duncan resigns to take college dean's post, 1-11-89:14
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 1-25-89:14
Bd of ed to consider mandating classroom hours, 2-8-89:2
Tax cut linked to to tax-base bill on ballot, 3-29-89:11
Mandated driver-ed programs urged, 4-12-89:11
Urban field trip for rural sch dist, 4-19-89:2
Voters to decide fate of property-tax base plan, 5-10-89:8
S appeals ct rejects request for data on strike subs, 5-24-89:2
Voters reject proposal to create permanent tax bases, 5-24-89:8
Legis considers tax referendum, 6-7-89:13
Students challenge S sch-funding provision in suit, 8-2-89:13
Summary of final legis action on ed-related matters, 8-2-89:17

ORR, KAY, NEB GOV
Signs open-enrollment option legislation, 5-31-89:8

OVERCROWDING (see CLASS SIZE, YEAR-ROUND SCHOOLING)

P

PAGING DEVICES
Mich gov signs bill prohibiting devices in schs, 8-3-88:28
Tenn bill would assume use in sch tied to drug dealing, 3-22-89:12
House bill would curb sale to minors, 3-22-89:12
Tenn law makes possession proof of drug trafficking, 5-10-89:10

PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATION (see NATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARENTS & TEACHERS)

PARENTS
Dems may add child-care bill to parental-leave bill, 10-5-88:19
Mich election to teach students/parents about voting, 10-12-88:5
Study finds preach progrs not meeting parents' needs, 10-12-88:8
Parental-leave bill dies in Congress, 10-19-89:1
NSBA says parental-involvement policy needed, 11-30-88:3
"The Biggest and Best-Educated" (Dimensions), 12-7-88:3
Study finds teachers with home/school concerns, 12-14-88:5
"Reflections: Parenting and Teaching" (Commentary), 1-11-89:30
CB report finds rapid growth in single-parent families, 1-18-89:3
House panel may modify parental-leave legislation, 3-8-89:21
Colo dist sponsors parent-student exchange program, 3-15-89:3
PTA study finds parents want help with drug message, 3-22-89:3
Number of schools offering child care increasing, 4-19-89:7
St Paul reinstates parent-teacher conferences, 4-26-89:3
Parental choice for instructional language urged, 5-10-89:5
Sen comm approves family and medical leave act, 5-24-89:35
Guide for helping children get most out of school, 5-17-89:27
ED guide for helping children become better readers, 5-17-89:27
Atlanta bd approves proposal for visitation plan, 5-24-89:3
Denver man pays teachers to hold conferences, 5-31-89:3
Teacher poll finds lack of support impedes reform, 6-14-89:6

PARENTS, TEENAGE (see PREGNANCY)

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS (see CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

PARTNERSHIPS (see BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS, COLLEGE-SCHOOL PARTNERSHIPS)

PAY EQUITY (see EQUITY, SALARIES)

PENNSYLVANIA (see also PHILADELPHIA)
Pittsburgh sch officials hire youth-gang expert, 6-3-88:5
Gov calls special legis session on budget, 6-3-88:28
U of Penn creates Center for Black Lit, 9-7-88:5
Phila sch sys ordered to keep day-care centers, 9-7-88:9
Judge finds home-sch law unconstitutional, 9-14-88:2
Phila supt given police protection, 9-14-88:3
Grant to aid Phila high-sch restructuring, 10-12-88:2
Rep Goodling criticizes 3 NAEP appointments, 11-2-88:23
Gov signs legis to increase minimum teach salary, 11-9-88:13
Pittsburgh sch experiment with art curric, 11-16-88:1
House-education guidelines set, 12-14-88:13
Ct rules S must allow students to prove residency, 1-11-89:4
Sch-revenue, tax-reform plan awaits voter's approval, 1-11-89:14
NEA & AFSCME agree to 'no raid' agreement, 2-8-89:2
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-15-89:10
Ct rules handicapped facilities must be comparable, 4-12-89:2
Dist protest budget shortfall in spec-ed funding, 4-26-89:12
Schief announces spec-ed-budget funding increase, 5-3-89:10
Chester-Upland dist adds 4 experts to reform task force, 5-10-89:4
Gov's tax reform measures rejected by voters, 5-24-89:8
Secy of ed resigns amid spec-ed funding dispute, 6-14-89:10
S legis considers ban on steroids, 6-14-89:13
Ct approves plan to give more local control on funding, 6-21-89:19
Joint ECS Re:Learning project, 8-2-89:13
Summary of final legis action on ed-related matters, 8-2-89:17

PENSIONS (see also SALARIES)
Pension-portability policies gain support, 9-21-88:1
WVa teachers' pension system faces insolvency, 9-28-88:13
NGA report says portability issue critical, 11-23-88:11
S pension funds underwrite leveraged buyouts, 12-14-88:1
WVa teachers ask legis to shore up pension fund, 1-25-89:16
Ala pension fund's puchase of TV station sparks feud, 2-8-89:1
Ala gov moves to block TV station purchase, 2-15-89:3
Labor Secy Dole says Admin pondering portability, 3-1-89:16
WVa legis committees to study retirement system, 3-15-89:21
WVa legis bails out insolvent pension system, 4-19-89:7
Sup Ct decision on taxing pensions could cost billions, 4-26-89:1
Va approves change in income-tax breaks, 5-3-89:10
La retirement system sues Boesky over investments, 5-10-89:8
Questions raised on early-retirement incentives, 5-31-89:1
Mo ct orders tax refunds for retirees, 6-7-89:12
Ariz budget plan reduces fund payments, 6-21-89:10
RI gov signs pension-portability bill, 8-2-89:15
NY panel recommends not using funds for takeovers, 8-2-89:18

PERPICH, RUDY, MINN GOV
Announces ECS business-education partnership, 9-7-88:25
Reports conflict on minority higher-ed participation, 9-28-88:13
Speaks out on reform, accountability, 10-19-88:14
Sch groups unite against his low spending proposal, 3-22-89:11
Parents to use test scores as 'consumer information,' 3-29-89:1
Arts school loses his backing, 4-19-89:8

PESTICIDES
Study finds DC area sch dists misuse, 9-28-88:2
Young children exposed to harmful levels, study says, 3-8-89:2

PHILADELPHIA, PA
Judge issues injunction allowing Christian act, 8-3-88:4
Hayre, 1st black prin, offers scholarship fund, 8-3-88:5
Catholic HS teachers ratify contract, 8-3-88:10
U of Penn creates Center for Black Lit, 9-7-88:5
Sch sys ordered to keep day-care centers open, 9-7-88:9
Supt given police protection, 9-14-88:3
"Zero Tolerance" drug policy adopted, 9-21-88:3
Receives grant to aid high-school restructuring, 10-12-88:2
Administrators' pact includes merit-pay plan, 11-30-88:2
Policy of partial credit for spec-ed challenged, 11-30-88:3
Mother Drexel beatified by Pope John Paul II, 12-7-88:3
Majority of ailing students not receiving medical care, 1-11-89:5
Services for Asian students to be improved, 1-11-89:5
Helen Oaks ends monthly newsletter after 19 years, 3-8-89:3
Dist chosen for science group's 'Project 2061,' 3-22-89:2
Study finds large 'latchkey' population, 4-5-89:3
Receives $8.3 mil foundation grant for restructuring, 5-3-89:7
History curric combines two types of reform, 5-17-89:11
Judge rules religious-dress ban unconstitutional, 5-31-89:3

PHYSICAL EDUCATION (see ATHLETICS)

PL 94-142 (see SPECIAL Ed)

POLLS (see also GALLUP POLL, RESEARCH)
Colo public-opinion poll results due, 2-22-89:2
Survey finds bd chiefs oppose choice by slim majority, 3-8-89:5
Poll finds HS seniors' drug use lowest in years, 3-8-89:17
Teach poll finds tax-supportive parents impede reform, 6-14-89:6

POPULATION (see CENSUS BUREAU, DEMOGRAPHY)

POSMAN, JERALD
"Nurturing Success With School Communities" (Commentary), 11-2-88:36

PRAYER (see also RELIGION)
Ct rules against pre-game public prayers, 1-18-89:2
Ct rejects HS prayer meetings under Equal Access Act, 2-1-89:4
Appellate ct rulings split over Equal Access Act, 3-22-89:5
SC bill to require 'silent contemplation' minute, 3-29-89:13
Fla county to continue prayer before games, 5-10-89:3
Sup Ct declines to review Ga pre-game prayer ruling, 6-7-89:14

PREGNANCY (see also CLINICS, PARENTS, SEX Ed)
Survey finds preg & parenting teens needs not met, 9-21-88:3
Reagan to stress abstinence in sex-educ programs, 9-21-88:26
CDC says infant-mortality goals will not be met, 9-28-88:6
Dukakis unveils new uninsured-women's health plan, 9-28-88:19
Teen pregnancy cost fed gov $19.3 bil in 1987, 10-5-88:3
Study of urban teen mothers to aid welfare-law plans, 11-9-88:7
Teen parent's child-care directory, 11-9-88:7
"Teenage Mothers, 1970-1986" (Dimensions), 11-23-88:2
Miami, Fla, sch clinic to dispense contraceptives, 11-30-88:3
Excerpt from and review by Fred R Harris of *When Children Want Children: The Urban Crisis of Teenage Childbearing*, by Leon Dash, 2-15-89:22
AAUW campaign focuses on needs of young women, 3-15-89:2
New directory for teen parents & their children, 3-22-89:3
Survey finds students w babies as likely to graduate, 4-19-89:3
New welfare law rules cite goals for teen mothers, 4-26-89:23
Solo to face added burdens from welfare-reform law, 5-17-89:1
Schs said unaware of rights violations w preg students, 5-17-89:5
Title IX guidelines for pregnancy policies, 5-17-89:5
Welfare rules called limiting for teenage parents, 5-24-89:11
Sen panel passes conflicting bills, 6-21-89:16
Welfare law educ requirement called too rigid, 8-2-89:22

PRESCHOOLS (see EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed, HEAD START, KINDERGARTEN)

PRESS, IN THE (see also MAGAZINES, MEDIA, PUBLISHING)
Decline of HS debate contests, in *The New Republic*, 10-19-88:28
Parents stress self-reliance, in *Psychology Today*, 10-19-88:28
Investing in human capital, in *Business Week*, 10-19-88:28
Business called on to help schools, in *Fortune*, 11-9-88:23
Blacks needed to help sch reform, in *Black Enterprise*, 11-9-88:23
Heritage-education curric, in *Historic Preservation*, 11-9-88:23
Bush education report card crested, in *Time*, 12-14-88:21
Problems facing teachers, in *Time*, 12-14-88:21
Child-care issues, in *US News & World Report*, 12-14-88:21
Sexual-abuse prevention, in *The Public Interest*, 12-14-88:21
Pro-family tax policy, in *The Public Interest*, 2-22-89:22
Leadership of urban HS principals, in *Mother Jones*, 2-22-89:22
Dem Party policy, in *The New York Times Magazine*, 2-22-89:22
Social & academic pressures, in *Psychology Today*, 2-22-89:22
Princeton Review, SAT inequity, in *Newsweek*, 4-19-89:23
Anti-testing movement support, in *Newsweek*, 4-19-89:23
Early-childhood & child development, in *Newsweek*, 4-19-89:23
Teenage pregnancy & choices, in *Harper's*, 4-19-89:23
Los Angeles street gang members talk, in *Harper's*, 4-19-89:23
Dropouts and 'stay-in' problem, in *The Public Interest*, 6-14-89:29
Sch-choice and desegregation, in *The Public Interest*, 6-14-89:29
Disadvantaged at-risk study, in *Scientific American*, 6-14-89:29
Values & morals in education, in *Psychology Today*, 6-14-89:29

PRINCIPALS (see also ADMINISTRATORS)
Survey finds progress in reform drive, 9-7-88:13
NJ adopts new certification standards, 9-14-88:1
Dade Cty, Fla, adopts innovative sch-management plan, 9-14-88:1
NASSP finds range of assessment tools needed, 9-14-88:5
DC prins should not discriminate in uniform policy, 9-21-88:3
Pueblo, Colo, prin removes asbestos herself, 9-28-88:8
1987 NASSP "Principal of the Year" winners, 9-28-88:12
NJ prin Joe Clark to run for local office, 10-5-88:3
Detroit prin bans some fashions and jewelry in HS, 10-5-88:3
Report examines professional-development progrs, 10-12-88:3
"The Value of Teaching Experience for Principals" (Commentary), 10-19-88:32
ED & NAESP honor National Distinguished Prins, 10-26-88:15
Panel backs Texas teach in athlete grade-change case, 11-2-88:3
NYC teach-union pres calls for reforms in hiring prins, 11-2-88:3
Survey finds high job satisfaction among prins, 11-2-88:4
"Seeing Through Principals' Eyes" (Dimensions), 11-9-88:3
St Louis, Mo, defends sch-paper censorship, 11-9-88:3
Toledo, Ohio, recess stipend causes furor, 11-16-88:7
NYC prin arrested on drug charges, 11-23-88:2
"New Standards for Principals Defended" (Commentary), 11-23-88:20
ED study finds prins looking for business aid, 11-30-88:15
Guide outlines child-development principles, 12-7-88:9
Guidelines for sch-security threats, 1-25-89:4
NAESP study finds 1 in 3 prins to retire by 1992, 3-1-89:5
NYC reform project creates college-like environment, 3-1-89:7
"Paying the Principal" (Dimensions), 3-22-89:3
Cleveland prins to receive higher pay under new plan, 4-5-89:2
Chicago prins file lawsuit over loss of tenure, 4-26-89:1
Report urges training, certification levels raised, 5-24-89:1
Report on training is focus of debate at conference, 6-7-89:8

PRIVATE SCHOOLS (see also CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS, NAIS)
NAIS finds preschool enrollment increasing, 8-3-88:10
Mass sch adopts policy on reporting of child abuse, 8-3-88:10
Coca-Cola heir leaves $15 mil to Ga sch, 8-3-88:10
New pres named to entrance-exam firm, 8-3-88:10
Colo private-sch-funding petition fails, 9-7-88:20
ED study finds priv-sch teach more positive than pub, 10-12-88:9
Two priv-sch insurance firms agree to separate roles, 10-12-88:9
NY priv schs issued recruiting guidelines, 10-26-88:5
ED conference urges public/private sch collaboration, 11-2-88:1
New admissions test set for next fall, 11-9-88:8
Neb to pay for spec-ed mobile classrooms, 11-16-88:2
Ky sch sued over 'educational malpractice', 11-16-88:6
Vt commr of ed calls for stringent standards, 11-23-88:2
ED to expand research database on, 11-30-88:1
Milwaukee looks to cut nonpublic-sch busing, 12-14-88:1
Fmr teacher to start independent-sch teachers' assoc, 12-14-88:10
NAIS to study ethnic diversity in schs, 12-14-88:11
Proposed Chapter 1 changes draw heavy response, 1-11-89:22
McCray named exec director of CAPE, 2-1-89:3
EPA finds many private schs missed asbestos deadline, 3-29-89:1
Bush says tuition tax credits too expensive, 4-5-89:1
Ky judge rejects 'educational malpractice' suit, 4-19-89:3
Bush tells Christian leaders he favors tax credits, 4-26-89:20
Milwaukee choice plan could send some to priv schs, 5-3-89:2
La S bd to require test for graduation, 5-3-89:7
"Private-School Giving" (Dimensions), 5-17-89:3
Milwaukee 'choice' proposal stirs debate, 5-17-89:7
Mich may close several schs over certification data, 5-24-89:2
Teachers' College to offer admin courses, 5-31-89:7
Va sch to withdraw from Episcopal diocese, 6-7-89:3
La legis passes graduation-testing exemption, 6-7-89:13
Del independent sch chosen as site for movie, 6-21-89:6
Cavazos has first official meeting with groups, 6-21-89:6
NAIS report finds minority enrollment increases, 6-21-89:6

PRIVATE SECTOR (see BUSINESS, BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)

PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS
Ohio legis to examine system, 10-19-88:16
NY firm charged w fraud for student-aid violations, 11-2-88:24
ED bars schs from receiving aid, 1-18-89:18
ED bars Ind correspondence sch from fed loan program, 2-8-89:18
Cavazos cautions schools over loan defaults, 2-15-89:15
Fmr ED assistant joins trade-sch foundation, 2-15-89:15
Report finds NY sch-corruption costs taxpayers, 3-15-89:5
NYC sch official pleads guilty to fraud, 3-15-89:5
NY regents propose policy to curb abuses, 3-29-89:2
Cavazos unveils plan to reduce loan defaults, 6-7-89:1

PUBLIC HEALTH (see HEALTH)

PUBLIC OPINION (see POLLS)

PUBLIC-PRIVATE VENTURES (see BUSINESS, BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)

PUBLIC TELEVISION (see also TV)
CPB says children's programming may be in jeopardy, 8-3-88:43
'Discovery' science-classroom series, 9-7-88:12
Md telethon used to recruit volunteers, 9-14-88:2
To expand Library of Congress's 1989 theme, 1-18-89:7
Project to stimulate better use of educational videos, 1-18-89:7
PBS creates K-12 advisory panel, 2-1-89:2
Movie "Stand and Deliver" to air March 15, 3-8-89:7
Documentary series takes look at American education, 3-22-89:5
Corp for Public Broadcasting asks for exemption, 4-12-89:8
NJ Public TV to air AIDS conference, 4-12-89:8
"Myths About Instructional Television: A Riposte," by Milton Chen & William Marsh, 5-24-89:32

PUBLISHING (see also ALA, BOOKS, MAGAZINES & JOURNALS, MEDIA, PRESS)
NC bd adopts textbook conflict-of-interest policy, 9-21-88:2
Macmillan agrees to be purchased, 9-21-88:3
Houghton Mifflin pays record fee for children's book, 9-28-88:25
ALA's 'Year of the Young Reader' poster, 9-28-88:25
Children's housing book intro by Jimmy Carter, 9-28-88:25
Student Assistance Journal debuts for sch counselors, 9-28-88:25
National Dropout Prevention Newsletter debuts, 9-28-88:25
Weekly Reader, Funk & Wagnalls merge, 9-28-88:25
Weekly Reader celebrates 50th anniv with book, 9-28-88:25
Pre-K Today, Child Care Center merge, 9-28-88:25
Children's Book Council offers bibliographies, 9-28-88:25
Policy Perspective journal to focus on higher-ed issues, 10-5-88:9
Textbook publishers press for depository reforms, 10-12-88:1
Guide outlining effects of day care published, 11-9-88:7
Book on child-care for disabled children published, 11-9-88:7
Test publishers agree to 'fair practices' code, 11-16-88:1
Macmillan agrees to takeover by Maxwell, 11-16-88:2
Test publisher finds real gains in test scores, 11-16-88:20
SC dist fails to prevent grand-jury data disclosure, 11-30-88:2
Montessori quarterly to provide forum, 11-30-88:16
English quarterly to offer classroom suggestions, 11-30-88:18
ALA chooses Paddington Bear as mascot, 11-30-88:18
Library of Congress to offer foreign audio-book tapes, 11-30-88:18
Ct bars restraints on unofficial sch publications, 12-7-88:2
ALA names Newberry & Caldecott winners, 2-8-89:21
ALA publishes 'best books' list, 2-8-89:21
Librarians' society cites 7 new outstanding books, 2-8-89:21
Book Council selects 'Family Reading Together' theme, 2-8-89:21
Reading & book publishers to advertise 'young reader', 2-8-89:21
Aetna Insurance calendar features black educators, 2-8-89:21
Sister Heintz, founder of student wire service, dies, 2-15-89:3
Helen Oaks ends monthly newsletter in Philadelphia, 3-8-89:3
Mrs Bush, publishers' group launch literacy programs, 3-15-89:2
Civil-rights magazine, *New Perspectives*, resumed, 3-29-89:23
Teachers College invites 'first-year' teaching essays, 3-29-89:23
Cricket invites children to write about favorite book, 3-29-89:23
Volume planned on children's books of the 20's & 30's, 3-29-89:23
Publishing firm acquires new ed-product firms, 3-29-89:23
Family Circle to promote illiteracy campaign, 3-29-89:23
CB prepares financial-aid book in Spanish, 3-29-89:23
Maxwell Communications Corp buys Jossey-Bass, Inc, 4-12-89:2
Bill targets dists' legal shield from copyright violations, 5-10-89:4
Calif textbook-adoption bill advances in legis, 5-17-89:1
Soviet science journal to be published in US, 5-17-89:27
Brown University's *Teaching Journal* makes debut, 5-17-89:27
Parents' guide for helping children succeed in sch, 5-17-89:27
ED parents' guide to improving children's reading, 5-17-89:27
EIF's guide to encouraging students to read, 5-17-89:27
School Library Journal becomes monthly publication, 5-17-89:27
Children's Lit Ctr publishes recommended list, 5-17-89:27
Children's Book Council gives book-selection advice, 5-17-89:27
McGraw-Hill, Macmillan to merge textbook units, 5-24-89:4
Educ groups to oppose copyright legislation, 5-24-89:15

Q

QUAYLE, DAN
Record shows interest in job training, budget cuts, 10-19-88:11
Bennett says Quayle should become 'education VP,' 12-14-88:16
Speaks at inaugural youth forum stressing education, 1-25-89:19
Hires former ED official for his staff, 2-15-89:15
Praises Miami elem school in speech there, 2-22-89:15
Appoints fmr ED official as his chief of staff, 6-7-89:17

R

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION (see DISCRIMINATION)

RADON
House panel OK's bill to cut levels in schools, 9-7-88:41
EPA urges testing for all homes, 9-21-88:3
EPA says gas hard to gauge in schools, 10-19-88:1
EPA chief urges schs to test for gas, 4-26-89:20
Dists receive little help w testing, 5-3-89:1
EPA guidelines for lead & radon testing, 5-3-89:23
Colo to require schs to conducts tests by 1991, 8-2-89:2

RAISES (see SALARIES)

RAND CORPORATION
Urges plan for transfer of military schools to dists, 9-28-88:19
Finds public support vital for urban-sch reform, 3-22-89:7
Finds nontraditional progrs boost teaching ranks, 4-26-89:1

RAVITCH, DIANE
"The Rushdie Affair: Lessons for Educators" (Commentary), 3-8-89:36

RATWID, MARY ANNE
"Recentralizing Would Pose Threat to Schools' Success" (Commentary), 2-1-89:36

READING (see also ENGLISH, LITERACY, LITERATURE, TESTING, WRITING)
Calif panel urges texts with 'real literature,' 9-14-88:1
NCTE criticizes 1985 report on teaching, 10-12-88:3
Top prins, teachers compile list, 10-19-88:30
Prog helps parents use newspapers to teach children, 11-9-88:7
NCTE endorses shift away from basal readers, 12-14-88:10
PBS to expand 'Year of Young Reader' theme, 1-18-89:7
Children's Book Council picks family theme, 2-8-89:21
Publishers, booksellers plan activities, 2-8-89:21
Chrysler Corp grants $2.1-million for 'Running Start', 5-1-89:2
Report to recommend emphasis on phonics, literature, 4-5-89:19
ED issues new guide to help improve instruction, 5-3-89:17
Milwaukee sch bd approves new textbooks, 5-17-89:3
RIF issues guide for parents in English & Spanish, 5-17-89:27
Study finds HS lists changed little in 25 years, 6-7-89:6
Irlen lenses' benefits for dyslexics debated, 6-14-89:8
Center created to assist literacy programs, 8-2-89:2
Half of NYC students found reading below grade level, 8-2-89:4

REAGAN ADMINISTRATION
Top ED officials begin leaving, 8-3-88:34
Shortchanged domestic programs, union says, 9-7-88:42
Pres tells Cabinet to press family issues, 9-21-88:26
Excerpts from Pres's radio adress on education, 9-21-88:27
Congress sends ED budget to Pres, 9-21-88:28
Pres signs 1989 ED spending bill, 9-28-88:19
AG argues drug-testing case before Sup Ct, 11-9-88:1
Bauer leaves post to join think-tank, 11-9-88:17
Concerned by Japan decision on sch computers, 11-16-88:8
Pres vetoes children's TV bill, 11-16-88:17
4 appointed to ED posts, 11-30-88:13
Order rescinds obstacle to nuclear evacuation plan, 11-30-88:16
1989 ED budget includes slight increase, 1-18-89:1
Excerpts from Reagan's farewell address, 1-18-89:16
Hines picked for OERI post, 1-18-89:18
Mixed results in 1990 education budget, 1-18-89:22
"Assessing Reagan's Legacy: Gains and Losses" (Commentary), 1-18-89:26
ED political appointees receive notice, 2-22-89:15

REFORMS
Chicago sch-reform measure awaits gov's action, 8-3-88:1
Andover, Mass, dist withdraws from joint-sch plan, 8-3-88:9
Md dist to experiment with sch-based management, 8-3-88:15
National center created in Ky, 8-3-88:15

REFUGEES—SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Teachers' unions endorse sch-based reforms, 8-3-88:16
WVa gov signs massive sch-reform bill, 8-3-88:22
Calif panel issues recommendations, 8-3-88:22
Judge backs NJ attempt to take over Jersey City dist, 8-3-88:23
3 S move to take over failing dists, 8-3-88:23
La gov signs education bill, 8-3-88:24
Fed aid urged for Miss Delta education, 8-3-88:24
Rules to change under Chicago's sch-reform plan, 8-3-88:30
Chelsea, Mass, asks Boston U to take over schs, 9-7-88:1
Ill gov to sign Chicago reform measure, 9-7-88:8
Survey finds progress in reform drive, 9-7-88:13
Ga regulations questioned, 9-7-88:30
Ky gov to call special session, 9-7-88:33
Text of Bennett's "James Madison Elementary School," 9-7-88:39
Calif panel urges texts with 'real literature,' 9-14-88:1
Group to explore business link w rural schs, 9-14-88:9
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," state efforts, 9-21-88:1
Survey finds few S dealing w "at risk" issues, 9-21-88:1
Eds say progs for 'at risk' are inadequate, 9-21-88:1
10 Mo schs to experiment w flexible schedules, 9-21-88:2
NSBA urges bds to improve employee relations, 9-21-88:3
Ct OK's S takeover of Jersey City, NJ schs, 9-21-88:3
Working definition of students 'at risk,' 9-21-88:14
Calif 'trust agreement' project expands, 9-28-88:7
Apple Comp grant progr aimed at 'at risk' students, 9-28-88:10
Ark business group issues agenda, 9-28-88:13
Bennett sets advisory panel for FIRST progr, 9-28-88:19
Ill gov seeks changes in Chicago bill, 10-5-88:1
Grant aids junior colls in job training, 10-5-88:9
Ky panel says S must equalize spending, 10-5-88:10
Urban admins say inadequate aid prevents change, 10-12-88:1
NEA studies issues, policies, and future direction, 10-12-88:1
NEA & IBM launch network to share ideas, 10-12-88:5
Sch reform in the Soviet Union, 10-12-88:10
Tex panel unveils finance plan, 10-12-88:13
NY chief proposes children's 'Bill of Rights,' 10-12-88:14
WVa bd of ed challenges legis oversight comm, 10-12-88:14
Wis poll finds parents want right to choose sch or dist, 10-19-88:2
Fmr Tenn Gov Alexander receives award, 10-19-88:3
Little Rock, Ark desegr plan rejects 'choice,' 10-19-88:5
Study urges dropout prevention in middle grades, 10-19-88:7
Perpich discusses plans for ECS, 10-19-88:14
Ark gov outlines 1989 agenda, 10-19-88:15
Vt to pioneer with student 'work portfolios,' 10-26-88:1
Mayors taking more active role, 10-26-88:1
Ore teachers get bonus to join in quality improvement, 10-26-88:2
Judge orders Ky sch-finance overhaul, 10-26-88:10
SREB issues improvement goals for students, schs, 10-26-88:11
Survey finds SC 'impaired' dists improving, 10-26-88:11
NASBE panel recommends scrapping Carnegie units, 11-2-88:1
ED conference urges public, private sch collaboration, 11-2-88:1
NASBE issues plan for early-childhood ed, 11-2-88:5
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," restructuring, 11-2-88:7
Restructuring said critical for 'at risk' students, 11-2-88:9
Examples of S restructuring projects, 11-2-88:10
NYC chief Cohen gives mixed reviews, 11-9-88:1
Boston Compact II rejected over lack of progress, 11-9-88:5
Boston dist unveils 'controlled choice' desegr plan, 11-9-88:5
Teacher-testing changes discussed at ETS meeting, 11-9-88:6
NASBE adopts activist approach, 11-9-88:10
Cavazos seeks ED focus on children 'at risk,' 11-9-88:14
No SC dists receive 'impaired' rating, 11-16-88:14
Chelsea teachers to contest Boston U pact, 11-23-88:1
Supts say National Urban League's efforts successful, 11-23-88:1
NY S school-based reform initiative criticized, 11-23-88:6
Ga bd of ed to cut dist's funding, 11-23-88:10
Ky gov, legis urged to settle differences, 11-23-88:11
Impaired by red tape, admins say, 11-23-88:15
Chelsea teachers file suit against Boston U plan, 11-30-88:4
Tex grade-tampering charges test policy, 11-30-88:5
Tex panel offers reforms, avoids equity issue, 11-30-88:10
Ill gov to sign Chicago restructuring bill, 12-7-88:1
Chelsea tentatively approves Boston U pact, 12-7-88:5
Miss gov gets draft 'choice' bill, 12-7-88:10
Wash S issues blueprint, 12-7-88:10
Tex ct ruling could affect S package, 12-14-88:4
Analysis of Chicago bill and its effects, 12-14-88:6
Chronology of events leading to Chicago bill, 12-14-88:6
Va colleges critical of teacher-training reforms, 12-14-88:8
Mich finance plan killed, 12-14-88:12
Study finds few in Ga know about plan, 12-14-88:13
Minn gov proposes 'at risk,' dropout progs, 1-11-89:1
Boston restructuring based on 'choice,' 1-11-89:7
NJ study opens up discussion of 'choice,' 1-11-89:17
Minn proposes receivership for subpar dists, 1-11-89:19
Bush pledges support for 'choice,' 1-18-89:1
Ky deems 2 dists 'deficient' under 1984 law, 1-18-89:1
Report finds business taking greater role, 1-18-89:2
Librarians urge focus on 'information literacy,' 1-18-89:6
Hawaii comm recommends decentralization of sch sys, 1-18-89:8
Ore gov calls for tax hikes, 1-18-89:9
3 southern states face deficits, 1-18-89:10
Wash gov urges expansion of early-ed progs, 1-18-89:13
Excerpt from Bush's speech on 'choice' & reform, 1-18-89:24
Project 2061 to issue plan for science reform, 1-25-89:1
NGA report assesses early restructuring efforts, 1-25-89:3
Tex bd of ed chair stripped of certain powers, 1-25-89:13
Colo gov calls for 'creative schools' plan, 1-25-89:18
"Questioning 'Cliches' of Education Reform" (Commentary), 1-25-89:40
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," Beethoven Project, 2-1-89:1
Ind Gov seeks bipartisan consensus, 2-1-89:9
Ky gov says S system needs restructuring, 2-1-89:13
"Reconstituting Would Pose Threat to Schools' Success" (Commentary), 2-1-89:38
Holmes Grp finds mixed results in teacher training, 2-8-89:1
Milwaukee to restructure dist into smaller units, 2-8-89:7
Tex gov seeks rewards for improved dists, 2-8-89:10
SC gov proposes 'flexibility' for high achieving schs, 2-15-89:1
Detroit bd adopts local empowerment as key, 2-15-89:3
NEA begins search for 'learning laboratories,' 2-15-89:6
NAEP finds higher-order skills lacking, 2-22-89:7
Project 2061 issues plan for science reform, 3-1-89:1
NYC experiments with 'house' plan, 3-1-89:1
NYC principal describes 'house' plan, 3-1-89:7
Bush urged to waive regulations to spur reforms, 3-8-89:1
Restructuring in San Diego, Calif includes management, 3-8-89:1
ECS study finds schs need more fundamental reforms, 3-8-89:3
Population shifts started reform in San Diego, Calif, 3-8-89:9
Ky summit fails to reduce tensions, produce results, 3-8-89:11
Ga reform law standards, funding under scrutiny, 3-8-89:11
Memphis, Tenn, aims to deregulate inner-city schs, 3-15-89:4
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," Joining Forces, 3-15-89:7
NJ sch-based center aids 'troubled teens,' 3-15-89:9
Collaboration aims to be comprehensive, intensive, 3-15-89:13
Ark town combines services in 'holistic' campus, 3-15-89:14
States, communities join forces on children issues, 3-15-89:15
Minn's open-enrollment begins with many questions, 3-15-89:18
Teaching board's papers hint vision for national exam, 3-22-89:1
Colo poll finds support for decentralization, 3-22-89:2
Rand assesses progress in 6 urban dists, 3-22-89:7
Ind house approves Gov Bayh's 'Project Excel,' 3-22-89:13
Minn parents to use scores as 'consumer information,' 3-29-89:1
Los Angeles unveils 10-year plan to raise attainment, 4-5-89:1
NGA report profiles 9 dists efforts, 4-5-89:3
Chelsea gives final OK to Boston U takeover, 4-5-89:5
Kansas City, Mo, plan would raise salaries, 4-5-89:5
Fl early-ed program enters 10th year, 4-5-89:8
Utah gov urges site-based management as best hope, 4-5-89:11
Research group to publish newsletter, 4-5-89:19
Fla groups seek sch-aid overhaul, 4-12-89:10
SC senate OK's deregulation for top schs, 4-12-89:13
Bush floats deregulation plan, 4-16-88:1
New Brown Univ pres speaks out on public sch failures, 4-19-89:3
Business compacts seek greater involvement, 4-19-89:5
NSF plans grants to assist systemic change, 4-26-89:1
Chicago principals sue over loss of tenure, 4-26-89:1
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," sch finance, 4-26-89:1
Top business leaders criticize public sch system, 4-26-89:5
NAESP report to emphasize 'learning at own pace,' 4-26-89:6
Ariz & Colo legis reject open-enrollment, 4-26-89:13
Atlanta supt takes activist role, 5-3-89:1
Birmingham, Ala considers reorganization plans, 5-3-89:6
Philadelphia dist receives $8.3 million grant, 5-3-89:7
Pa dist adds 4 experts to local task force, 5-10-89:4
19 urban dists form info-exchange consortium, 5-10-89:4
Boston panel recommends replacing sch comm, 5-10-89:5
Holmes Group ponders elem-ed teach training changes, 5-10-89:6
NJ gov unveils three-year 'choice' experiment, 5-10-89:9
Curriculum take center stage in nat debate, 5-17-89:1
Ill finds many Chicago sec schs below min standards, 5-17-89:6
Ala sch uses Japanese method of teaching math, 5-17-89:9
Philadelphia history course result of 2 reforms, 5-17-89:11
Tex 'no pass, no play' rule still controversial, 5-17-89:12
Ind legis approves compromise measure, 5-17-89:14
ED to convene regional meetings on 'choice,' 5-24-89:11
Voc-ed assessment to call for S reforms, 5-24-89:14
Admins call for major changes in their profession, 5-24-89:1
Excerpts from report on admins, 5-24-89:21
Black scholars say community must press for, 5-31-89:1
Boston teach contract calls for site-based management, 5-31-89:5
Chicago mayor names members to revamped bd, 5-31-89:5
Adam Urbanski, Rochester union pres, re-elected, 5-31-89:6
Neb legis approves open-enrollment option, 5-31-89:8
Minn 'learner-outcome system' curric funds approved, 5-31-89:8
States using incentive grants to spur, 5-31-89:10
NEA president's race close, 6-7-89:1
Fla dist to solicit design & structuring ideas nationwide, 6-7-89:1
DC panel urges overhaul of sch system, 6-7-89:2
Minn dist to open model technology-based sch, 6-7-89:6
New admin-standards plan focus of debate, 6-7-89:8
Tex revamps sch funding, but ct may intervene, 6-7-89:10
Ky gov reveals his plan for sch restructuring, 6-7-89:11
Futrell to step down as NEA president, 6-14-89:1
Bush to appoint business group to help gather ideas, 6-14-89:1
Teachers polled say nonsupportive parents impede, 6-14-89:6
Shanker says incentives needed to encourage, 6-14-89:6
SC approves deregulation for high-achieving schs, 6-14-89:10
Report urges wide-ranging middle-sch reforms, 6-21-89:1
Study urges become focus of new middle-sch philosophy, 6-21-89:1
Ky legis begins process of rebuilding sch system, 6-21-89:1
Black educators hail progress of 'effective schs,' 6-21-89:7
Ky ct ruling brings reform, equity issues closer, 6-21-89:11
Excerpts from Carnegie report on adolescent develop, 6-21-89:22
Indian ed left out in reform movement, (Special Report) 8-2-89
NBPTS says professional degree not required for certif, 8-2-89:1
Detroit plans belt tightening, major reform initiative, 8-2-89:1
CCSSO takes over *Joining Forces* collaboration project, 8-2-89:4
Judge's ruling allows NJ to take over dist, 8-2-89:6
NY S commr Sobol proposes dividing NYC dist up, 8-2-89:6
NEA members vote to oppose mandated choice plans, 8-2-89:8
Shanker calls for financial incentives for teachers, 8-2-89:9
Science center calls for greater fed role in reforms, 8-2-89:11
Alternative educators form national network, 8-2-89:11
Study finds math/science reforms spur enrollment, 8-2-89:12
HS find value in ASCD redesign project, 8-2-89:12
Ore students file suit over S sch-funding provision, 8-2-89:13
Most legis approves education-finance measure, 8-2-89:13
Ohio gov signs sch-reform measure, 8-2-89:14
Calif's Prop 98 yields 12.5% gain in sch funding, 8-2-89:15
Ky legis creates commission to address educ system, 8-2-89:18

REFUGEES (see IMMIGRANTS)

RELIGION (see also CATHOLIC SCHOOLS, CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS, CHURCH AND STATE ISSUES, CHURCH-RELATED INSTS, CREATIONISM, EQUAL ACCESS, PRAYER)

1st AME K-12 sch founded in Ga, 8-3-88:10
NY ct denies sect's plea for separate spec-ed progr, 8-3-88:15
Strode family, NC sch officials, reach agreement, 9-7-88:5
Ore sect denied land-access, 9-14-88:3
Ariz AG says schs can charge for early-morn classes, 10-12-88:3
Ky & WVa dists deal with Satanic cult rumors, 10-19-88:3
Tenn dists alter 'release time' policy on Bible classes, 10-19-88:2
Foundation to develop curric on religion in society, 10-26-88:4
Mo dist suspends HS students over Christmas play, 12-14-88:2
Tex dist lets student miss sch to attend mosque, 5-17-89:3
Judge rules Philadelphia dress ban unconstitutional, 5-31-89:3
Moral Majority group disbands, 6-21-89:15
Sup Ct agrees to hear equal-access suit, 8-2-89:21

RELIGIOUS GROUPS (see also RELIGION)

Indiana county to allow groups to use school facilities, 5-17-89:3

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS (see CATHOLIC SCHOOLS, CHURCH-RELATED INSTS)

REMEDIAL EDUCATION

Fresno, Calif, tests remediation/jobs pilot program, 8-3-88:35
Solutions to Chapter 1 ruling still causing problems, 10-26-88:1

REPORT CARDS (see EXTRACURRICULAR ELIGIBILITY RULES, GRADUATION)

REPUBLICAN PARTY (see also ELECTIONS)

Bennett's next major appearance at convention, 8-3-88:34
NEA seeks better relations at convention, 9-7-88:1
At convention, lays claim to 'education' Presidency, 9-7-88:18
Bush completes NEA survey, 9-7-88:18
Reporters' notebook on convention, 9-7-88:19
GOP platform on ed and related issues, 9-7-88:20
Bush weighing 'family act,' 9-21-88:1
Bush highlights education in campaign, 10-19-88:1
Endorsements by NEA decline, 10-26-88:8
Senator Stafford retiring, 11-2-88:21
Speculation on Pres-elect Bush's committment to ed, 11-16-88:1
Utah & RI govs narrowly win re-election, 11-16-88:9
ED political appointees receive notice, 2-22-89:15

RESEARCH & REPORTS (see also NSF, OERI, POLLS, SCIENCE Ed)

Study finds single-parent children obtain less ed, 8-3-88:5
Report says fed govt must take lead in educ tech, 9-7-88:1
CDC plan to prevent suicide clusters, 9-7-88:5
PFAW cites censorship attempts in 42 states, 9-7-88:5
Few S child-care progs said comprehensive, 9-7-88:5
ED draws statistical portrait of US youth, 9-7-88:10
Economic profiles of youths, 9-14-88:5
Teacher shortage said unfounded, 9-21-88:3
Elem homework may be counterproductive, 9-28-88:3
Labor Dept finds summer youth employment up, 9-28-88:3
Sex-abuse preventive measures said necessary, 9-28-88:3
40% of jailed youths committed violent acts, 10-5-88:3
Teen pregnancy cost fed gov $19.3 bil in 1987, 10-5-88:3
ED urges consistent anti-drug message, 10-12-88:3
Prins' professional develop progr examined, 10-12-88:3
NCTE criticizes 1985 study on reading instruction, 10-12-88:3
Ritalin use found widespread, 11-2-88:3
Early misbehavior presages probs in HS, 11-2-88:3
Schs doing little to register 18 yr old to vote, 11-2-88:3
Prin job satisfaction said high, 11-2-88:4
Ed benefactors are few, but generous, 11-9-88:3
New skills required in workforce, 11-9-88:3
Youths leave job programs after failures, 11-9-88:7
Group releases sch-based management guides, 11-16-88:3
Number of sch-based health clinics increasing, 11-16-88:6
EPA finds sch air contaminated, 11-23-88:3
ED to expand database on priv schs, 11-30-88:1
Tex study on effects of unstructured recess, 11-30-88:3
ED finds TV effects still unproved, 12-7-88:1
NCES schs and staffing survey due out 1989, 12-14-88:17
Counting on fingers said beneficial, 2-22-89:3
Injury said leading cause of childhood death, 3-15-89:6
Physician's test study found 'clearly right,' 4-5-89:1
Research group to publish newsletter, 4-5-89:19
Effects of desegr policies remain unknown, 4-12-89:1
Dropout problem growing in middle grades, 4-19-89:1
Renewed interest in sch finance revitalizes research, 4-26-89:11
Test finds gender gap in writing skills, 5-31-89:3
ED to hold regional meetings on research mission, 6-21-89:18
Study finds blacks still face barriers to ed parity, 8-2-89:1
Study suggests sch health-intervention progrs work, 8-2-89:5
Study finds size of family affects school achievement, 8-2-89:5

RETIREMENT (see also PENSIONS, SALARIES)

Ariz AG backs sch tax bill, 9-7-88:30
Pension portability policies gain support, 9-21-88:1
WVa teachers' pension system faces insolvency, 9-28-88:13
Over 230 Detroit admins take early retirement, 2-1-89:4
NAESP report finds 1 in 3 prins to retire by 1992, 3-1-89:5
Chicago prins retiring at higher rate this year, 4-5-89:2
US Sup Ct decision could cost states billions, 4-26-89:1
Questions raised on early-retirement incentives, 5-31-89:1

RHODE ISLAND

Sen Pell suggests expanding schs to 14 years, 11-2-88:23
Pawtucket schs violate racial balance guidelines, 11-23-88:3
Ethics queries hurt Gov DiPrete's re-election bid, 11-23-88:10
Elem students to study Third World countries, 12-14-88:11
S health dept to conduct tuberculosis tests in Pawtucket, 2-1-89:3
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 3-15-89:20
Ct rules dist must offer spec-ed to S group homes, 4-12-89:3
Gov signs pension-portability bill, 8-2-89:15
Summary of final legis action on ed-related matters, 8-3-89:17

RICHMAN, HOWARD & SUSAN

"Legalization of Home Schools Should Proceed" (Commentary), 9-14-88:32

RICHMOND, CITY OF v J A CROSON COMPANY

Sup Ct bars set aside policy based on race, 2-1-89:1
Sch dists to examine set-aside policies, 2-1-89:1
Excerpts from Supreme Court ruling, 2-1-89:20
Justice Scalia's concurrence, 2-1-89:20
Justice Steven's concurrence, 2-1-89:20
Justice Marshall's dissent, 2-1-89:21
Justice Blackmun's dissent, 2-1-89:21
Black forum urges defense of set-aside programs, 4-19-89:2

ROEMER, BUDDY, LA GOV

Signs educ-reform bill, 8-3-88:24
Ponders special session on financial crisis, 2-8-89:11
To call special session on "fiscal reform", 2-22-89:14
Legis approves his tax plan, 3-15-89:20
Defeat of tax measure forces cut in S budget, 5-10-89:8

ROGERS, VINCENT

"School Texts: The Outlook of Teachers" (Commentary), 8-3-88:56

ROMER, ROY, COLO GOV

Unveils deregulation effort, 1-25-88:18

ROSENFELD, S JAMES

"Role of Schools For Handicapped Children at Issue" (Commentary), 2-8-89:32

ROSOW, JEROME M

"Alliances Are Key to School Improvement" (Commentary), 6-14-89:36

RUKEYSER, WILLIAM S

"Channel One Creates Opportunity for 'Mutually Beneficial' Relationship, (Commentary), 3-22-89:23

RURAL EDUCATION

Group to explore links w business, 9-14-88:9
Kan sch-aid plan to offset urban-rural funds shift, 12-7-88:11
Teachers College establishes Frank W Cyr fund, 5-3-89:3
Sch-backed businesses help students gain job skills, 6-14-89:7

S

SAFETY (see also ASBESTOS, CRIME & CRIMINAL JUSTICE, HEALTH, RADON, TRANSPORTATION, VIOLENCE)

House panel examines school-bus-safety issues, 9-7-88:42
Metal detectors to be used in Montgomery, Ala, schools, 9-14-88:3
Fla task force to study safety/security measures, 9-14-88:11
Md officials search for cause of bleacher collapse, 9-21-88:5
Boston, Mass supt transfers daughter over safety fears, 9-28-88:3
Survey finds safety flaws in playground equipment, 9-28-88:12
NRA offers gun-safety program to Chicago dist, 11-2-88:3
Bleacher collapse blamed on improper installation, 11-2-88:3
Study finds playgrounds have few safety regulations, 11-2-88:23
Dade Cty, Fla, to adopt K-12 gun-awareness curric, 11-16-88:1
Plymouth, Mass, schs split over evacuation plan, 11-16-88:3
Dade Cty, Fla, HS student killed in bus accident, 11-23-88:2
Soviet earthquake raises U.S. building-safety concerns, 1-18-89:1
Fla elem sch opens near high-tension power line, 1-18-89:3
Calif panel cites lack of progress on sch safety, 1-18-89:11
Aftermath of Calif shooting raises sch-safety questions, 1-25-89:1
Guidelines for dealing with security threats, 1-25-89:4
Chronology of violence at schools, 1-25-89:4
Shooting violence continues after Calif incident, 2-8-89:5
Md football coach suspended over gun incident, 2-15-89:2
Pilgrim, Mass, HS students to monitor radioactivity, 2-15-89:3
Va dist to lock exterior doors in elem schs, 3-8-89:3
"Improving Laboratory Safety in Schools" (Commentary), 3-8-89:26
Social workers find day care helps keep children safe, 3-15-89:6
Sup Ct upholds drug testing for safety reasons, 3-29-89:1
USS Vincennes capt's wife leaves sch post after bomb, 3-29-89:2
NTSB recommends retiring all pre-1977 sch buses, 4-5-89:1
Safety-coded 'yellow sch bus' has 50th anniversary, 4-19-89:5
Calif school erects brick wall to block stray bullets, 4-26-89:4
Prior incidents of bleacher collapses reported, 5-10-89:1
La teachers may receive refund on fingerprint fee, 5-10-89:2
USS Vincennes capt's wife reaches settlement with sch, 5-10-89:3
NAS panel finds sch-bus seat belts not cost-effective, 5-17-89:4
Calif appeals ct weighs sch-liability suit, 5-31-89:10
Colo bleacher collapse injures several, 6-7-89:4
Calif ct rules schs not liable under 'safe schools' amend, 6-7-89:13
GM recalls sch buses for fuel-tank check, 6-21-89:2
Fla to require gun-safety programs in schs, 8-2-89:18

SALARIES (see also CAREER LADDERS, COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, FINANCES, PENSIONS, REFORMS, STRIKES)

AFT finds salaries outpace inflation for 5th year, 8-3-88:16
NJ legis approves budget without teacher raises, 8-3-88:28
One-room sch's teacher returns to ND classroom, 9-7-88:5
Sch chiefs among highest paid public officials, 9-7-88:13
Pension-portability policies gain support, 9-21-88:1
Senate Dems drop minimum-wage-increase proposal, 10-5-88:19
Los Angeles teachers reject salary offer, 10-19-88:9
Ky teachers' self-insurance plan called too costly, 10-19-88:13
Pa Gov signs legis to raise min teach salary, 11-9-88:13
Conn gov accused of mishandling teacher trust fund, 11-16-88:14
Neb union proposes salary increase, 11-23-88:11
Report finds Ark dists need minimum salary level, 11-23-88:11
Ct rules Tex contracts must have salary level by Aug 1, 1-11-89:4
Math courses, future earnings linked in study, 1-11-89:9
Akron, Ohio, teachers reach settlement, end strike, 1-25-89:6
Mo dist files complaint over mid-year pay cuts, 2-8-89:3
"Moonlighting Teachers" (Dimensions), 2-8-89:3
Health-insurance costs may erode salary gains, 2-15-89:1
Va dist decides on bonuses, ends merit-pay plan, 2-22-89:5
Salary hike in NM hits legislative snag, 3-15-89:17
IRS issues guidance on fringe-benefit tax standards, 3-15-89:28
NC teacher-pay plan drawn criticism, 3-22-89:11
NEA finds salaries continue to outpace inflation, 3-29-89:8
Teach salaries in South found below other occupations, 4-5-89:3
Kansas City, Mo, reform plan would raise salaries, 4-5-89:5
NAIS unveils videotape examining priv-sch salaries, 4-5-89:6
WVa dist-supt pay proposal causes protests, 4-26-89:2
Tenn teachers march to protest defeat of tax bill, 5-17-89:17
NC pay-raise measure stalled in S legis, 6-21-89:13
Boston Sch Comm approves new teachers' contract, 8-2-89:3
Los Angeles admin pay raise irks teachers, legislators, 8-2-89:9
NC to fund pay raises with S highway funds, 8-2-89:18

SAMUELSON, ROBERT J

"The 'Curse' of American Adolescence" (Commentary), 6-14-89:28

SCHAEFER, WILLIAM DONALD, MD GOV

Dissatisfied with S Bd of Ed, 9-7-88:24
Will not use surplus funds for sch construction, 12-7-88:12

SCHENKAT, RANDY

"The Promise of Restructuring For Special Education" (Commentary), 11-16-88:36

SCHOLARSHIPS (see FINANCIAL AID)

SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TESTS (see also COLLEGE BOARD, TESTING)

Minority scores show rise, 9-28-88:1
Number of students taking test increases, 9-28-88:23
Average S scores, 1973 & 1983-88 (Databank), 10-12-88:6
CB finds 1 in 9 test-takers use coaching, 10-12-88:6
"Five Challenges to the SAT" (Commentary), 10-26-88:28
CB re-examining test for possible changes, 11-16-88:5
Judge sees discrimination in award of NY scholarships, 2-15-89:1
ETS studies minority math/science achievement, 2-15-89:20
Study finds questions biased against females, 5-3-89:7

SCHOOL-BASED CLINICS (see CLINICS)

SCHOOL BOARDS (see BOARDS OF Ed)

SCHOOL BUSES (see TRANSPORTATION)

SCHOOL CLOSINGS AND OPENINGS

Hurricane Gilbert threat closes Texas schools, 9-21-88:8
Idaho sch chief to study school consolidations, 9-28-88:15
Rand says govt needs military sch-closing plan, 9-28-88:19
Detroit archdiocese offers plan to consolidate schs, 10-12-88:7
Dists brace for shutdown, scale back of military bases, 1-16-89:1
Schs in Detroit parishes slated for closing to stay open, 1-18-89:4
Iowa HS students attend Inauguration, 1-18-89:5
Frigid temperatures close schs in ND & Mont, 2-8-89:2
Chattanooga, Tenn, reform plan calls for consolidation, 3-8-89:3
Defense Dept plans no base closings this year, 3-8-89:21
Rockford, Ill, to close or consolidate 11 schools, 3-15-89:2
13 closings in Birmingham, Ala, reorganization plan, 5-3-89:6
Birmingham, Ala, sch bd approves consolidation plans, 5-24-89:3
Rockford, Ill, to reopen 4 schs slated for closing, 8-2-89:3

SCHOOL-COLLEGE PARTNERSHIPS (see COLLEGE-SCHOOL PARTNERSHIPS)

SCHOOL-DISTRICT TAKEOVERS

Judge backs NJ attempt to take over Jersey City, 8-3-88:23
3 S move to take over failing dists, 8-3-88:23
Jersey City appeals S takeover, 9-7-88:3
Dade Cty, Fla, plan targets low-performing schs, 9-14-88:1
NJ ct approves Jersey City takeover by S, 9-21-88:3
Ky bd rules 2 dists 'deficient' under 1984 law, 1-18-89:1
Takeover challenged in Ky, approved in Miss, 3-1-89:11
NJ judge's ruling allows S to take over dist, 8-2-89:6
Whitley Cty, Ky, dist given negative audit by S bd, 8-2-89:18

SCHOOL DISTRICTS (see also individual dists, states by name)

School nurses seek broader role, more respect, 8-3-88:11
Ad Council recruitment campaign nets 55,000 callers, 8-3-88:15
Sup Ct rules dists may charge for bus service, 8-3-88:37
Fla dists move toward special tax for child welfare, 9-14-88:1
Dade Cty, Fla, plan targets low-performing schs, 9-14-88:1
Study finds DC area dists misuse pesticides, 9-28-88:2
Few Tenn dists to use new S drug-testing law, 9-28-88:15
Ky officials sponsor study of hiring practices, 9-28-88:15
Anthony, NM, sued over student health problems, 10-5-88:3
Texas AG asks judge to permit press access to records, 10-5-88:3
Ark dist to use students in construction proj, 10-5-88:3
Texas dist sued over insurance-trust bankruptcy, 10-5-88:6
Panel rules that Ky dists must equalize spending, 10-5-88:10
Minn dists file suit over S sch-finance system, 10-5-88:13
La sch-bd member forgoes salary to give supt a car, 10-12-88:3
2 plans offered to redistribute sch-funds in Mont, 10-12-88:13
Promise of lotteries blamed for sch-tax failures, 10-19-88:1
Wis poll finds parents want right to choose sch or dist, 10-19-88:2
Colo dist to eliminate 500 jobs, 10-19-88:3

Calif dist agrees to pay former supt over [illegible]ion, 10-19-88:3
Supreme Ct rules on Manville asbestos-claims plan, 10-19-88:7
Ohio dists seek S emergency-funding loans, [illegible]-19-88:12
Mayors seeking involvment in dists reform agendas, 10-26-88:1
Tenn dists shift 'release-time' policy on Bible [illegible], 10-26-88:2
Okla dist abolishes corporal punish despite opposition, 10-26-88:3
20 Okla dists drop health insur from unlicensed firm, 10-26-88:3
Houston supt given five-year contract, 10-2[illegible]
Boston Sch Comm to renew supt contract, [illegible]:3
Colo sch finance-law provisions trouble dists, [illegible]-88:10
Study finds improvement in 5 'impaired' SC dists, 10-26-88:11
Citizen grp to 'grade' Det schs in sch-bonds agreement, 11-2-88:2
Pulaski, Ark, settles strike over deseg case, 11-2-[illegible]
LA postpones achievement testing in wake of cheating, 11-2-88:6
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," Restructuring, 11-2-88:7
Admins face high costs in computerizing management, 11-9-88:1
Fla & NY develop computerized records system, 11-[illegible]:1
La legis rejects tax-reform bill, 11-9-88:13
ED dropout-prevention-assistance grants [illegible], 11-[illegible]-88:7
Budget deficits force extracurricular [illegible], 12-[illegible]:1
NYC drug abuse, corruption allegations disrupts schs, [illegible]-88:5
Rising enrollment & costs may hurt spec-ed programs, [illegible]-88:6
Transfer of military schs to local dists resisted, 12-[illegible]
S appoints 'master' to oversee Texas sch dist, 12-1[illegible]
Military-base closings to affect sch aid, 1-11-[illegible]
ED assessing need for teacher clearinghouse, 1-11-[illegible]
Defense Dept officials oppose military-sch transfers, 1-1[illegible]
Sup Ct ruling causes dists to examine set-aside progs, [illegible]
Excerpts from *Richmond v Croson* ruling, 3-1-89:20
Miss panel drops bill to reduce number of sch dists, 3-15-89:13
Conn sch's valuable Depression-era art sparks dispute, 3-[illegible]
Restructuring in San Diego includes management, 3-8-89:1
Changing population was impetus for San Diego reforms, 3-8-89:9
Ark dist combines all services in 'holistic' campus, 3-15-89:14
Md dist ties goals to standardized test scores, 3-22-89:1
NTSB recommends retiring all pre-1977 sch buses, 4-5-89:1
Cincinnati union finds dist underreports costs, 4-5-89:3
'Lap top' computer-literacy experiments gain support, 4-5-89:7
CB distributes Census Education Project kits, 4-5-89:1[illegible]
Schools & police collaborate in war on drugs, 4-[illegible]:1
Study finds 'neglect' in sch-facilities maintenance, 4-12-89:6
Number of schs offering child care increasing, 4-19-89:1
Survey finds most dists restrict smoking, 4-19-89:3
Yellow sch bus celebrates 50th anniversary, 4-19-89:5
Some dists tailor building design to environment, 5-3-89:8
Congress acts to fix error in impact-aid funding, 5-3-89:14
Records access raises issues of privacy, accountability, 5-10-89:1
EPA presses 5 dists to pay for toxic-dump cleanup, 5-10-89:2
Copyright holders seek to remove immunity shield, 5-10-89:4
Columbus, Ohio, bd approves cuts, reorganization, 5-17-89:2
Study says rights of pregnant girls violated by schs, 5-17-89:5
EPA envisions schs helping with envir educ, 5-24-89:12
Priv learning firms discover market in public schs, 6-7-89:7
Priv learning firms in existence for last 20 years, 6-7-89:7
Schs adding non-Western languages to curric, 6-14-89:1
EPA finds schs unprepared for hazard-waste mgmt, 6-21-89:4
NY commr Sobol proposes dismantling of NYC dist, 8-2-89:6
NY bill creates special dist for Hasidic village, 8-2-89:18
Surveys find most dists met asbestos deadline, 8-2-89:25

SCHOOL FACILITIES AND CONSTRUCTION
"Maintenance & Operations Costs Expressed in Dollars per Student" (Dimensions), 8-3-88:4
School radon-level measure approved, 9-7-88:41
St. Petersburg, Fla, HS battles mold/mildew problem, 9-21-88:2
Md officials search for cause of bleacher collapse, 9-21-88:5
Urban-teacher study finds adverse work conditions, 9-28-88:1
Certification seminars train asbestos inspectors, 9-28-88:9
Equipment needed for asbestos inspection and removal, 9-28-88:9
Survey finds safety lacking in playground equipment, 9-28-88:12
EPA finds sch radon-testing methods inaccurate, 10-19-88:1
EPA unsure of total asbestos-law deferrals sought, 10-26-88:5
Md bleacher collapse due to improper installation, 11-2-88:3
SC judge gives nod to lease-purchase plans, 11-9-88:12
Va dist raises building funds itself, 11-9-88:12
Storms damage schs in Midwest, 11-23-88:2
EPA report finds sch air contaminated, 11-23-88:3
Md gov will not use surplus funds for sch construction, 12-7-88:12
Soviet earthquake raises safety questions for U.S. schs, 1-18-89:1
NSBA report cites future technological needs, 1-25-89:3
"One-Room Schools" (Dimensions), 2-1-89:3
Mass gov freezes construction funding, 2-15-89:13
EPA urges testing for lead in sch drinking water, 2-15-89:19
NH dist 'improperly' levies tax on developers, 2-22-89:2
Rising costs may force many dists to ask for S help, 3-1-89:1
Troy, Mich, funding decision leads to recall effort, 3-15-89:3
Houston, Texas, voters approve major bond issue, 3-22-89:2
Proposal to raze Calif HS faces opposition, 4-5-89:2
Threat to rare plant blocks construction of Fla elem sch, 4-5-89:3
NJ bd cited for safety violations after build collapse, 4-12-89:2
Study finds 'neglect' in building maintenance, 4-12-89:6
"School Improvements" (Dimensions), 4-19-89:3
Group says Chicago renov plan may violate deseg order, 4-26-89:2
SC sch site aids environmental-educ curric, 5-3-89:1
Some schs' design tailors building to site, 5-3-89:8
Report finds Ala sch-construction needs underfunded, 5-3-89:12
Prior incidents of bleacher collapses reported, 5-10-89:1
E St Louis, Ill, to build stadium despite deficits, 5-10-89:3
Idaho dist builds privately financed elem sch, 5-17-89:2
Troy, Mich, bd members recalled over funding vote, 5-24-89:2
Parents seek to block school near toxic-waste dump, 5-31-89:2
Study finds Salt Lake City schs unsafe in earthquake, 5-31-89:3
Wash legis approves projects in 7 dists, 6-7-89:13
Ill suit presses Chicago, airport to pay for soundproofing, 8-2-89:2

SCHOOL-MEALS PROGRAMS (see also NUTRITION)
Southland Corp admits part in Fla price fixing, 8-3-88:2
Sen approves fed nutrition programs funding, 8-3-88:43
Federal funding for breakfast program to increase, 9-7-88:42
Ga HS lunch shift begins at 9:30 AM, 9-14-88:2
Group charges USDA donated below-standard food, 9-28-88:8
Study finds only 11% of Minn schs offer breakfast, 10-5-88:2
Milk producers to pay Fla $14 mil in price-fixing case, 10-5-88:8
USDA issues food-preparation guidebook, 10-26-88:13
Report encourages provision of subsidized meals, 2-22-89:6
Group warns of toxic Dioxin in sch milk cartons, 3-1-89:2
Fla AG accuses milk producers of price-fixing again, 3-1-89:3
Bush Admin plans to continue lunch-subsidy programs, 3-8-89:20
Agriculture Dept does not support Reagan cuts, 3-15-89:27
US agencies assure schs on apples after Alar scare, 3-22-89:1
Dairy-supply shortages creating higher costs, 3-29-89:1
Dists return apples to lunch menus, 3-29-89:2
Bush plan to verify number served criticized, 3-29-89:20
Agriculture Dept to increase lunch sizes, 4-19-89:16
Tenn parents upset over school-lunch incentives, 5-10-89:3
Agric Dept issues new soft-drink regulations, 5-17-89:20
Apple industry to discontinue use of Alar, 5-24-89:3
Justice Dept probing Ga milk bid-rigging, 5-24-89:4
Justice Dept bid-rigging inquiry expands, 6-7-89:4
Sales of Alar to be halted, 6-14-89:3
Ag Dept says dists overreport meals served, 6-21-89:18

SCHOOL PRAYER (see PRAYER)

SCHOOL SECURITY (see SAFETY)

SCHOOL SPENDING (see FINANCE)

SCHWINDEN, TED, MONT GOV
Creates panel to explore new sch-funding methods, 8-3-88:29
2 plans support funds-redistribution among sch dists, 10-12-88:13

SCIENCE EDUCATION (see also CREATIONISM)
OTA report urges fed intervention in teach training, 8-3-88:43
Ala bd says teachers may use word 'evolution,' 9-7-88:2
PBS Discovery classroom series, 9-7-88:12
NAS "Infinite Voyage" teaching guides, 9-7-88:12
Tandy announces math/science scholarships, 9-14-88:9
Group to explore business link w rural-schs science, 9-14-88:9
NASA offers space-exploration coins, 9-14-88:14
NAEP study finds science skills lagging, 9-28-88:1
Minority science-center network proposed, 9-28-88:10
Sample NAEP questions from 1986 assessment, 9-28-88:11
Ed/govt leaders stress need for science-educ goals, 10-5-88:1
Student experiments aboard space-shuttle Discovery, 10-5-88:2
House votes to increase NSF funding, 10-5-88:19
Dukakis unveils science-teaching proposal, 10-12-88:5
NAS panel finds bio curric crammed & outdated, 10-19-88:5
Dukakis unveils science/technology proposal, 10-19-88:11
Vt kindergarten class sends butterfly south by plane, 10-26-88:2
NSF plans to create regional science-resource centers, 11-2-88:23
Colo biology teacher battles wildlife division, 11-9-88:3
Orlando, Fla, HS students to help move gophers, 11-16-88:3
Texas town assesses impact of super collider project, 11-23-88:8
"Assessing the Need for Science Education" (Commentary), 11-23-88:28
Low physics enroll attributed to grad requirements, 11-30-88:5
Oceanographic expedition to be seen via satellite, 12-14-88:11
Calif bd of ed policy restricts teaching 'dogma', 1-25-89:1
Reform plan for curric changes outlined, 1-25-89:1
Studies examine gender differences in achievement, 1-25-89:24
Survey finds scientific literacy under 6%, 1-25-89:25
US students scores low on international test, 2-8-89:5
Ill Gov Thompson calls for math/science overhaul, 2-8-89:10
NC HS teacher saves students after lab mishap, 2-15-89:3
Report questions math/science graduation standards, 2-15-89:5
Texas to consider evolution requirement for textbooks, 2-22-89:7
Science group launches sch-reform & curric plan, 3-1-89:1
New physics chart could gain status of periodic table, 3-1-89:5
Book concludes science-fiction films are useful tools, 3-1-89:5
Curric proposals from 'Science for All Americans,' 3-1-89:23
Texas evolution vote claims winners on both sides, 3-22-89:1
Philadelphia chosen for 'Project 2061,' 3-22-89:2
Curric project seeks changes in HS structure, 4-12-89:1
Okla math-science HS funding prospects unlikely, 4-19-89:8
Bush names Yale physicist as science advisor, 4-26-89:21
Tenn prin disallows project displaying aborted fetuses, 5-3-89:2
Soviet science magazine to be published in US, 5-17-89:27
Tex textbook-adoption process on schedule, 5-31-89:9
National center calls for greater fed role in reform, 8-2-89:11
ETS study finds higher standards spur enrollment, 8-2-89:12

SEARCHES
AG argues for drug-testing policy before Sup Ct, 11-9-88:1
NYC student awarded damages over illegal search, 12-7-88:2

SECONDARY EDUCATION (see SECONDARY SCHOOLS)

SECONDARY SCHOOLS (see also CURRICULUM, individual disciplines by name)
ED, Ag Dept to expand natural-resource-mgmt courses, 9-7-88:43
HS group sponsors drug/alcohol videodisc program, 9-14-88:9
Ohio gov proposes joint Japan/US high school, 9-21-88:13
Beverly Hills HS introduces clothing line, 9-28-88:2
Founder of nation's 1st HS for gifted to retire, 9-28-88:3
Study finds sec voc-ed funding less than thought, 9-28-88:18
Schs unprepared to deal with steroid abuse, 10-12-88:1
CB finds 1 in 9 use outside SAT coaching, 10-12-88:6
ED study finds priv-sch teach more positive than pub, 10-12-88:9
Colleges to help upgrade curric of Indian HS, 10-12-88:9
Advertisers using 'wall magazine' to reach students, 10-19-88:1
NAS panel finds bilogy curric crammed and outdated, 10-19-88:5
Counselors seek to curb overapplying to colleges, 10-19-88:9
Bush position on secondary-sch programs, 10-19-88:11
Cleveland police seize steroids destined for students, 10-26-88:3
Dukakis position on secondary-school programs, 10-26-88:7
Study finds early misbehavior presages sec-sch probs, 11-2-88:3
Sch survey shows little done to register young voters, 11-2-88:3
Survey finds prinipals' job satisfaction high, 11-2-88:4
Neb HS students lobby, campaign for voting-age bill, 11-2-88:13
Sen Pell suggets expanding time in sch to 14 years, 11-2-88:23
New priv-sch admissions test set for next fall, 11-9-88:8
Low physics enroll attributed to grad requirements, 11-30-88:5
US/Soviet Union HS exchange program set, 11-30-88:5
ACT assessment to undergo significant changes, 12-7-88:8
Va HS finds many uses for supercomputer, 12-14-88:7
HS students score poorly on basic economics test, 1-11-89:8
Study finds math courses, future earnings, linked, 1-11-89:9
Steroid use common among HS students, study shows, 1-18-89:3
List of HS bands in Inaugural parade, 1-18-89:5
News program to be beamed via satellite to schools, 1-25-89:10
Plans for nationally televised HS sports raise questions, 2-22-89:1
Columbus, Ohio, plan includes site-based management, 3-1-89:6
School groups oppose commercial TV in classrooms, 3-8-89:5
Study finds seniors' drug use lowest in years, 3-8-89:17
Channel One commercial TV program sparks debate, 3-15-89:1
Apathy may be traced to reward system (TAE), 3-15-89:34
Cable network signs pact to televise HS football games, 3-22-89:5
NJ comm asks legis to modify phys-ed requirements, 4-5-89:8
Nev students lobbying legis for 'senior skip day', 4-5-89:8
Curric project to overhaul traditional science structure, 4-12-89:1
Tenn TV station to air commercial-free teen news progr, 4-12-89:3
Ore urged to mandate driver-ed programs, 4-12-89:11
Channel One commercial news program ends test run, 4-26-89:3
Small Minn HS may have to offer additional courses, 5-3-89:2
Efforts to deal with steroid use proceeding tentatively, 5-17-89:1
Cable channel plans documentary progs for sch use, 5-24-89:5
Calif & NY take steps to bar Channel One, 5-31-89:8
House panel urged to seek reforms in college athletics, 5-31-89:14
Study shows reading lists changed little in 25 years, 6-7-89:6
Channel One increases offer w extra services, 6-14-89:4
6 died as a result of football injuries, 6-14-89:8
Schs seek continued voice on US Olympic Comm, 8-2-89:2
"After High School" (Dimensions), 8-2-89:3
HS find value in ASCD redesign effort, 8-2-89:12

SECURITY (see SAFETY)

SEGREGATION (see DESEG, DISCRIM)

SENIORS (see GRADUATION)

SEX BIAS (see DISCRIM, EQUITY)

SEX EDUCATION (see also AIDS, CLINICS, HEALTH)
Reagan to stress abstinence in sex-educ, 9-21-88:26
"Teaching About Sex" (Dimensions), 1-18-89:3
Ky bd of ed adopts curric opposed by S supt, 3-29-89:2
Study finds growth in curric, need for earlier start, 5-10-89:1

SEXUAL ABUSE (see CHILD ABUSE)

SHAMOS, MORRIS
"The Flawed Rationale of Calls for Literacy" (Commentary), 11-23-88:28

SHANKER, ALBERT (see also AFT)
Endorses sch-based reforms at national convention, 8-3-88:16
Says incentives needed to spur reforms, 6-14-89:6
Calls for financial incentives to improve performance, 8-2-89:9

SHER, JONATHAN P
"Blue-Ribbon Panels Lack Moral Authority" (Commentary), 2-22-89:36
In rural-school enterprise progrs, students create own jobs, 6-14-89:7

SINNER, GEORGE A, ND GOV
Wins reelection by wide margin, 11-23-88:10

SIZER, THEODORE
Pa joins ECS's Re:Learning project, 8-2-89:13
Claims 'top-down approach' is what is wrong w ed, 8-2-89:13

SMOKING
Wash gov wants smoking ban expanded, 9-14-88:11
Neb HS teachers deal with smoking ban, 10-12-88:2
Ore 'sin' tax to support coll-sys athletics, 11-2-88:13
Survey finds most sch dists restrict smoking, 4-19-89:3
Study suggests school health-intervention progrs help, 8-2-89:5

SOCIAL STUDIES
Civil-service groups sponsor curric contest, 9-14-88:4
Intl educators eye endowment plan, 9-21-88:6
Students, parents to pull 'mock' election levers, 10-12-88:5
Fdn grant boosts global studies in Ark, 10-26-88:2
Curriculum to examine religion in society, 10-26-88:4
Improper role in rejecting Holocaust program denied, 10-26-88:13
Group to develop civic-ed curriculum framework, 11-9-88:2
Students 'fail' test of basic economics, 1-11-89:8
Test of history and citizenship available for aliens, 1-25-89:2
Textbook group to publish quarterly review journal, 3-1-89:5
Govs urge emphasis on intl education, 3-8-89:11
Controversial HS commercial news program debuts, 3-15-89:1
'Newscurrents' progr sponsors ed-cartoon contest, 3-15-89:2
Cavazos says action on Holocaust curriculum unfair, 3-29-89:15
Reform turns to essential question of what to teach, 5-17-89:1
Philadelphia history course melds two reforms, 5-17-89:11
Smithsonian develops kits on the American office, 5-17-89:11

SOFTWARE (see COMPUTERS)

SOUTH CAROLINA
S still trying to fill bus-driver positions, 8-3-88:3
Prin dies during sch robbery, 9-14-88:3
Gunman kills 2 students in elem-sch shooting, 10-5-88:8
Survey finds 'seriously impaired' dists improving, 10-26-88:11
Judge allows sch lease-purchase plans, 11-9-88:12
No sch dists receive 'impaired' rating this year, 11-16-88:14
Dist loses bid to prevent grand-jury-data disclosure, 11-30-88:2
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-1-89:10
Horry Cty returns books on abortion, homosexuality, 2-8-89:3
Gov proposes 'flexibility' for high achieving schools, 2-15-89:1
Judge rules dist can enact its own academic standards, 2-22-89:3
Greenville names first black supt, 3-15-89:3
Senate bill to require 'silent contemplation' minute, 3-29-89:13
Senate approves legis exempting high-achieving schs, 4-12-89:13
Sumter sch site aids environmental-educ curric, 5-3-89:1
Convicted sch murderer sentenced to die, 5-17-89:3
S legis approves deregulation for high-achieving schs, 6-14-89:10
Summaries of final legis actions on educ-related bills, 6-14-89:12
Suit charges age discrim in sch-bus driver ban, 6-21-89:2

SOUTH DAKOTA
Bd of ed opposes tax-limitation measure, 9-14-88:11
Birth certif required as aid to finding missing childr, 9-21-88:13
Edgemont solid-waste dump proposal to benefit schs, 10-12-88:2
Tax measures could affect school finances, 11-2-88:12
Tax-limitation bill defeated, 11-16-88:11
Gov proposes sales-tax revenue for education, 1-18-89:13
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 1-25-89:14
Legis approves gov's sales-tax proposal, 3-8-89:14
Final legis action on educ-related matters, 3-15-89:20

SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION BOARD
Miss Gov Mabus elected chairman, 8-3-88:5
Student achievement pilot program pre-test, 9-7-88:31
Proposes goals for school/student improvement, 10-26-88:11
Study of norm-testing scores raises questions, 10-26-88:11
VP Musick named new president, 3-22-89:3
Issues guides to sch improvement by year 2000, 6-21-89:3
Alton C Crews named to head new leadership academy, 8-2-89:4

SOUTHERN STATES (see also STATES, states by names)
Fed aid urged for Miss Delta education, 8-3-88:24
SREB student-achievement pilot program pre-test, 9-7-88:31
Caucus urges federal role in illiteracy effort in South, 10-19-88:2
SREB proposes student/school improvement goals, 10-26-88:11
SREB study of norm-testing scores raises questions, 10-26-88:11
SC, NC, & Ark face reform-funding deficits, 1-18-89:10
Corporal punishment ban passes in Virginia, 3-1-89:8
Report finds resegregation rises slightly in South, 3-29-89:5
States face battle to end election of supts, 3-29-89:10
Report finds teacher salaries below others, 4-5-89:3
Justice Dept expands bid-rigging inquiry, 6-7-89:4
A Crews named to head SREB leadership academy, 8-2-89:4

SOVIET UNION
US & Soviet high-school exchanges to begin, 9-28-88:12
Education reform in the Soviet Union, 10-12-88:10
Soviet educational system at a glance, 10-12-88:11
Mich HS student's letter to Gorbachev published, 11-9-88:3
US/Soviet HS exchange program set, 11-30-88:5
Computers to link US & Soviet teachers, 12-7-88:7
Armenian earthquake raises building-safety questions, 1-18-89:1
Educ leader looks to US for technology model, 3-22-89:5
Science journal to be published in US, 5-17-89:27
20 students to attend US high schs in exchange progr, 8-2-89:2

SPACE SHUTTLE
Student experiments aboard shuttle Discovery, 10-5-88:2
NASA said committed to 'Teacher in Space' progr, 10-26-88:14
Prince George's, Md, to host Challenger learning ctr, 12-7-88:2
NASA says next civilian in space to be a teacher, 2-1-89:2
NC HS students to simulate Atlantis flight, 4-5-89:2
NH memorial to McAuliffe faces budget cuts, 5-17-89:13
Miss & Ga students win name contest, 5-31-89:3

SPECIAL EDUCATION (see also HANDICAPPED, LEARNING-DISABLED STUDENTS)
Va proposes 'parent-resource centers,' 8-3-88:4
Study finds 'least restrictive' classes are cheapest, 8-3-88:7
NY ct denies sect's plea for separate program, 8-3-88:15
Calif authorization laws expire, 8-3-88:22
Law allows Medicaid to pay for some services, 8-3-88:40
New ED standards regulations cause dispute, 8-3-88:40
Ct sees bias in Chicago delays in special-ed evaluation, 9-7-88:7
NYC bilingual special-educ staff expands, 9-7-88:7
Judge rules handicapped not entitled to S home-care, 9-14-88:3
Koop says coord services needed for seriously ill, 9-14-88:10
NYC awaits judge's ruling on mainstreaming plan, 9-28-88:4
House votes to delay S deadline to serve handicapped, 10-5-88:19
Judge rules transfer student may play sports, 10-12-88:3
Appeal of ruling that stud will not benefit from sch, 10-12-88:9
Calif gov signs spec-ed bill, vetoes others, 10-12-88:14
Supreme Ct to rule on S immunity in spec-ed suits, 10-12-88:17
NH sch dist sued for requiring Ritalin, 10-19-88:3
4 Sces file brf in case of severely handicapped boy, 11-2-88:23
Ark dists to justify minority classification policies, 11-9-88:2
Book on child care for disabled published, 11-9-88:7
Neb to pay for priv schs mobile spec-ed classrooms, 11-16-88:2
Funding hampers handicapped presch services, 11-16-88:6
"The Promise of Restructuring For Special Ed" (Commentary), 11-16-88:36
Supr Ct affirms Conn legal-fees decision, 11-23-88:15
Philadelphia partial-credit policy challenged, 11-30-88:3
Rising enrollment and costs may undermine progress, 12-7-88:6
Congress group urges Ct to uphold legal-fee awards, 12-7-88:6
Electronic learning devices helping students, 12-7-88:7
Study finds minority bias in spec-ed programs, 12-14-88:5
Federal resource-center contract disputed, 12-14-88:17
ED rules Texas must pay for evaluations, 12-14-88:17
Ct says NY student entitled to instruction missed, 1-11-89:4
ED study finds cost twice as high as reg ed, 1-11-89:22
ED post has several candidates, 2-15-89:6
Study questions methods for teaching deaf children, 2-15-89:6
Minn finds many may be inappropriately placed, 2-22-89:2
Group requests more aid for emotionally disturbed, 3-8-89:1
Pa asserts immunity from PL 94-142 before Sup Ct, 3-8-89:20
Syracuse, NY, sued by autistic student, 3-15-89:3
Congress urged to rethink 'least restrictive' clause, 3-15-89:26
'Set-asides' become issue in voc-ed reauthorization, 3-22-89:17
Congress informed of looming personnel shortage, 4-5-89:1
'Lap top' computer experiments gaining support, 4-5-89:7
2 ED officials transferred, 4-5-89:13
Univ of Ky retains contract for ED resource center, 4-5-89:15
RI ct rules dist must offer services to S group home, 4-12-89:3
ED suggests merging deaf-blind, handicapped progrs, 4-12-89:15
Pa dists protest shortfall in spec-ed funding, 4-26-89:12
Study finds 70% of handicapped grads are 'productive,' 5-3-89:6
Pa S chief announces funding increase, 5-3-89:10
Bush names hearing-impaired person to top ED post, 5-3-89:15
Parents say Md regs promote handicapped segregation, 5-10-89:2
Resolution introduced for increased fed funding, 5-10-89:6
Dade Cty, Fla, survey finds discrim in resident progrs, 5-10-89:6
Study finds students prefer classroom teacher's help, 5-10-89:6
Idaho teacher starts spec-ed basketball league, 5-10-89:6
New publications on deafness and hearing loss, 5-10-89:6
ED toughens licensing regulations on personnel, 5-10-89:12
Cavazos adds sign-language interpreters to news conf, 5-10-89:12
Vt legis acts to curb cost increases, 5-17-89:12
Sup Ct declines to review Idaho ruling, 5-24-89:14
Mich dist to stop menial labor by students, 5-31-89:2
CT rules all handicapped entitled to schooling, 6-7-89:1
Suit alleges improper discipline of Tenn student, 6-7-89:3
ED fires J Champagne, monitor of S programs, 6-7-89:9
Nonhandicapped drug users not eligible for funds, 6-7-89:9
GAO suggests merger of spec-ed programs, 6-7-89:14
Pa sch-chief resigns over funding dispute, 6-14-89:10
Sup Ct rules states immune from lawsuits, 6-21-89:1
ED report finds some S reliant on private placements, 6-21-89:4
Pa ct gives more local control in funding decisions, 6-21-89:19
S to withhold aid from Boston for violations, 8-2-89:3
US Ct of Appeals restricts fee awards in suits, 8-2-89:10
Chicago sch bd settles dispute with ED, 8-2-89:10

SPECIAL REPORTS
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," report on states' efforts, 9-21-88:1
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," report on restructuring, 11-2-88:7
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," report on the Beethoven Project, 2-1-89:1
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," report on agency collaboration, 3-15-89:7
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," report on finance, equity, 4-26-89:1
"Stuck in the Horizon," report on education of Native Americans, 8-2-89

SPEECH (see ENGLISH)

SPORTS (see ATHLETICS, EXTRACURRICULAR-ELIGIBILITY RULES)

STAFFORD, ROBERT T, VT SEN
Retiring after distinguished career as educ supporter, 11-2-88:21

STATES (see also ECS, LEG, NCSL, NGA, NORTHERN STATES, SOUTHERN STATES, WESTERN STATES, individual states by name)
10 S to join in suit against insurance companies, 8-3-88:5
NCSL convention focuses on accountability, 8-3-88:23
NASBE report suggests home-schs standards, 8-3-88:26
New ED spec-ed standards cause dispute, 8-3-88:40
20 S to participate in NAEP pre-test, 9-7-88:1
Conflicting rulings on abortions to minors, 9-7-88:2
Considering denial of driver's license to dropouts, 9-7-88:26
Iowa 'dist report card' being developed, 9-7-88:30
Colo private-sch-funding petition fails, 9-7-88:30
Study finds response to 'at risk' issues inadequate, 9-21-88:1
Survey finds few dealing w 'at risk' issues, 9-21-88:1
SD requires birth certif as aid in missing-child effort, 9-21-88:13
Working definitions of students 'at risk,' 9-21-88:14
Sampling of initiatives for 'at risk' students, 9-21-88:15
Council recommends 'at risk' services start at birth, 10-5-88:1
School chiefs examine learning-tech role in schs, 10-5-88:5
Drought affects farm states' sch-tax revenues, 10-5-88:10
NASBE program to focus on female dropouts, 10-5-88:12
House votes to delay deadline to serve handicapped, 10-5-88:19
Textbook publishers press for depository reform, 10-12-88:1
Ford Foundation awards grants to 4 S educ programs, 10-12-88:12
Supreme Ct to rule on immunity in spec-ed suits, 10-12-88:17
NGA report sees budgets holding the line—barely, 10-19-88:12
Teacher-student ratios for 1987 (Databank), 10-19-88:17
Vt to include work portfolios in student assessment, 10-26-88:1
Study finds college-bond plans growing amid doubts, 10-26-88:10
Nev S legis to consider corporate-profit tax, 10-26-88:
ETS to develop new teacher-assessment exam, 11-2-88:1
Educators make up sizable percentage in legislatures, 11-2-88:1
"Education Spending: Where the States Stand" (Dimension), 11-2-88:3
"Reform at 5: The Unfinished Agenda," Restructuring, 11-2-88:7
Examples of restructuring projects, 11-2-88:10
Tax measures could affect school finances, 11-2-88:12
US English controversy damaging support, 11-2-88:12
"Highlights of 1988 Ballot Proposals" (Databank), 11-2-88:13
Candidates up for admins positions in elections, 11-2-88:14
Dukakis offers fed/S financing for elem/sec schs, 11-2-88:20
Tax limits for schs defeated in 3 states, 11-16-88:11
Mixed results in local ballot measures, 11-16-88:12
Study finds teacher tests affect minority hiring, 11-23-88:1
NGA report says pension-portability issue critical, 11-23-88:11

STATISTICS—TECHNOLOGY

GAO study cites flaws in ED program guidance, 11-30-88:13
Mass parental-choice bill sent to Gov Dukakis, 12-7-88:10
Pension funds help underwrite leveraged buyouts, 12-14-88:1
Teachers invited to Bush Inauguration, 1-18-89:5
Accountability, the 'at risk' high on legis agenda, 1-18-89:8
NEA begins search for 'Learning Laboratories,' 2-15-89:6
NGA report urges greater investment in children, 2-22-89:10
Sch dists face rising construction costs, 3-1-89:1
Pa asserts immunity from PL 94-142 lawsuits, 3-8-89:20
Iowa, Ark approve choice measures, others to follow, 3-15-89:1
Comprehensive & intensive collaboration works best, 3-15-89:13
States & communities join in child-services links, 3-15-89:15
NCSL finds federal tax increases cost S billions, 3-15-89:17
'2 + 2' voc-ed programs draw national attention, 3-15-89:25
8 states propose limits on corporal punishment, 3-22-89:12
27 states agree to test ED dropout definition, 3-29-89:5
ED wants S to determine spec-population funding, 3-29-89:15
Study finds 'neglect' in sch-facilities maintenance, 4-12-89:6
Shortages seen in mandatory courses for legal aliens, 4-12-89:7
NGA study finds budget cushion low, 4-12-89:12
Special report on sch-finance systems, equity, 4-26-89:1
39 states declare 'Action for Better Child Care' week, 4-26-89:8
"US Aid for Selected Education Programs" (Databank), 4-26-89:17
Records access raises issues of privacy, accountability, 5-10-89:1
Cavazos finds Wall Chart data indicate stagnation, 5-10-89:1
ED's Wall Chart attracts national & local media, 5-10-89:15
Schs to face added burdens under welfare-reform law, 5-17-89:1
Wall Chart seen as diagnostic tool with uses, flaws, 5-17-89:1
Sch-reform debate turns to curric content & methods, 5-17-89:1
Schools witnessing a resurgence of prejudice, 5-24-89:1
Child-care bill delayed by key negotiations, 5-24-89:1
EPA envisions help from schs with environ educ, 5-24-89:12
Voc-ed assessment to call for S reform plans, 5-24-89:14
ED's Chapter 1 regs give S authority to set standards, 5-31-89:1
Incentive grants used to spur reforms, 5-31-89:10
Officials rush to meet Chapter 1 monitoring guidelines, 6-7-89:1
ECS report urges regional approach to economy, educ, 6-7-89:17
Group formed to counter teacher-training limits, 6-14-89:6
Sen comm backs 'smart start' legis, 6-14-89:16
Sup Ct rules S immune from spec-ed lawsuits, 6-21-89:1
Same S found reliant on spec-ed private placements, 6-21-89:4
Textbook pubs ask for more time to produce materials, 8-2-89:2
7 Northeastern S to create regional credential, 8-2-89:9
Alternative educators form network to share ideas, 8-2-89:11
Report criticizes fed repayment of alien-educ progrs, 8-2-89:22
S lobby to preserve role in voc-ed bill, 8-2-89:24

STATISTICS (see also DEMOGRAPHY)
Commerce dept lawsuit filed over census count, 11-9-88:17
Data from sch survey due in 1989, 12-14-88:17
Census Bureau forecasts US population decline, 2-8-89:6
Report finds college enrollment at record high in 1988, 3-8-89:7
CSSO report on S summary of educ statistics, 2-15-89:3
AIDS report finds drug & sexual practices data needed, 2-22-89:6
Fed analysis validates standardized test-scoring critics, 4-5-89:1
Minority-issues survey-data guide prepared by NCES, 4-19-89:3

STEINKAMP, MARJORIE W
"Urging Study of Developmental Appropriateness" (Commentary), 5-3-89:36

STEPHENS, STANLEY G, MONT GOV
Seeks dist spending limits, 1-25-89:12
Details 2-part plan to address sch-finance issue, 2-22-89:8
Bd attempts to block his proposed policy review, 2-22-89:14
Legis fails to meet sch-finance formula deadline, 3-22-89:13
Unveils sch-finance plan, 5-31-89:10

STERNBERG, L STEVEN
"Quality Sacrificed in Proprietary Child Care" (Commentary), 6-7-89:36

STEROIDS
Schools unprepared to deal with possible abuse, 10-12-88:1
Side effects and reactions, 10-13-89:23
Cleveland police seize steroids destined for HS, 10-26-88:3
Student group unveils anti-drug-use program, 11-2-88:2
Study finds use common among HS students, 1-18-89:3
Ohio HS football player's death attributed to steroids, 1-25-89:3
Efforts to deal with use proceeding tentatively, 5-17-89:1
La legis hears prescriptions for body building, 5-31-89:12
Pa legis considers ban, 6-14-89:13

STRIKES (see also COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, UNIONS)
NEA reports strikes in 6 states, 9-14-88:2
Pulaski, Ark, settles strike over deseg case, 11-2-88:2
Akron, Ohio, teachers reach settlement, end strike, 1-25-89:6
Los Angeles teachers asked to accept offer or strike, 2-15-89:6
Okla teachers' union threatens statewide strike, 4-26-89:15
Los Angeles teachers to strike May 30 if talks fail, 5-3-89:1
San Jose, Calif, teachers stage one day walkout, 5-3-89:25
Los Angeles teachers move strike date to May 15, 5-17-89:7
Ore appeals ct rejects request for data on strike subs, 5-24-89:2
Report urges Los Angeles union to accept offer, 5-24-89:5
Los Angeles teachers accept 3-year contract, 5-31-89:1

STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT (see also TESTING)
SREB tests student-achievement pilot prog, 9-7-88:31
Quality-control bd on US data formed, 9-7-88:42
NASSP urges range of assessment tools, 9-14-88:5
Ct upholds Starksville, Miss, grouping policy, 9-28-88:3
NAEP science-assessment questions from 1986, 9-28-88:11
National panel to examine standardized testing, 9-28-88:12
Number of students taking SAT/ACT increases, 9-28-88:23
Group urges formulation of science-education goals, 10-5-88:1
Vt to include work portfolios in student assessment, 10-26-88:1
SREB proposes school/student improvement goals, 10-26-88:11
NAEP study finds English fluency, achievement link, 11-9-88:1
VT Bd of Ed adopts work portfolios for assessment, 11-23-88:3
Study finds academics suffer in athletic programs, 12-14-88:8
39 states to participate in new NAEP assessment, 12-14-88:16
Cavazos says science/math achievement 'dismal,' 12-14-88:16
Past achievement is not true judge of potential (TAE), 3-15-89:34
Md dist ties goals to standardized test scores, 3-22-89:1
NAEP study says effect of work on academics disputed, 4-26-89:5
Ga bd considers ECE student-assessment changes, 5-3-89:11
ED's Chapter 1 regs give S authority to set standards, 5-31-89:1
SREB issues guidelines for sch improvement by 2000, 6-21-89:3

STUDENT EXCHANGES (see EXCHANGES)

STUDENT LOANS (see also FINANCIAL AID)
House panel acts to make Pell grants an entitlement, 3-3-88:43
Dukakis unveils loan-repayment program, 9-14-88:6
GAO report finds ED overpaid loans, 9-14-88:14
Colleges see promise in Dukakis's loan proposal, 9-21-88:23
ED formally proposes loan-default regulations, 9-21-88:25
Senate approves loan-default-prevention act, 9-28-88:19
Fed GSL default regulations delayed one year, 10-5-88:19
Cavazos seeks advice on college-loan defaults, 11-9-88:19
CB book outlines possible loan-program overhaul, 2-8-89:7
Cavazos cautions proprietary schs on defaults, 2-15-89:15
Cavazos opposes disqualifying high loan-default schs, 3-1-89:16
ED withholds tax refunds from defaulters, 3-29-89:15
Senate bill aimed at curbing defaults, 3-29-89:19
Report finds 'off-budget' aid grew in 1980's, 4-5-89:15
House approves supplemental funding measure, 5-31-89:18
Cavazos unveils plan to combat defaults, 6-7-89:1
Supplemental bill includes funds for loan progrs, 6-7-89:16
Highlights of Cavazos, Bennett, & Senate proposals, 6-7-89:20
Budget reconciliation bills would curb loans, 8-2-89:20

STUDENT SEARCHES (see SEARCHES)

STUDENT TEACHING (see TEACHER TRAINING)

STUDENT TESTING (see TESTING)

SUICIDE
CDC recommends coordinated response to clusters, 9-7-88:5
Expert claims some prevention programs may harm, 10-19-88:9
Mo HS students kills self during class, 3-29-89:2
Calif officials try to prevent distribution of film, 4-26-89:2

SUMMER SCHOOL
NC turns away students at S-funded progrs, 8-3-88:5
Minneapolis city council to fund canceled program, 6-21-89:3

SUPERINTENDENTS (see also ADMINS)
Gerald Hoeltzel appointed Okla S chief, 8-3-88:5
Joseph L Shilling chosen as new Md supt, 8-3-88:5
Richard C Hunter becomes Baltimore supt, 8-3-88:5
Robert J Ferrera chosen new Minneapolis supt, 8-3-88:5
Study finds number of female supts increasing in Tex, 8-3-88:5
Denver postpones search for supt, 9-7-88:3
DC supt plans to reorganize city's sch sys, 9-7-88:3
Sch chiefs among highest paid public officials, 9-7-88:13
Dade Cty, Fla, chief unveils sch-management plan, 9-14-88:1
Miss supt indicted for conspiracy & embezzlement, 9-14-88:3
Phila supt given police protection, 9-14-88:3
Former Chicago supt, Willis, dies, 9-14-88:3
NAACP urges Greenville, Miss, boycott over supt, 9-21-88:3
Boston supt transfers daughter over safety fears, 9-28-88:3
AFT, urban supts agree to exchange info on reform, 9-28-88:6
Ga to vote on amendment to appoint S sch chief, 9-28-88:13
CCSSO recommends 'at risk' services begin at birth, 10-5-88:1
Urban supts say funding obstacle to teacher reform, 10-12-88:1
New Haven, Conn, to expel partic in violent crime, 10-12-88:2
Calif dist agrees to pay former supt over demotion, 10-19-88:3
Houston supt given five-year contract, 10-26-88:3
Boston to renew supt contract, 10-26-88:3
St. Paul deseg plan to offer scholarship incentive, 11-2-88:2
Dayton, Ohio, supt proposes magnet schs as deseg plan, 11-2-88:2
Texas AG investigates fmr supt for antitrust violations, 11-2-88:2
Candidates vie for S admin positions in elections, 11-2-88:14
New NYC chief given mixed reviews, 11-9-88:1
Wash S supt election still undecided, 11-16-88:12
National Urban League reform efforts said successful, 11-23-88:1
Wash S supt race too close to call, 11-23-88:10
Supts say NGA/ED red tape hurting reforms, 11-23-88:15
Fmr Utah supt to create educators 'Hall of Fame,' 12-14-88:3
Ill dist supt fired over budget deficits, 1-11-89:4
WVa, Ore state supts resign, 1-11-89:14
NC supt to seek audit of entire system, 1-25-89:16
AASA supt-of-the-year finalists announced, 2-1-89:3
Mich supts plan challenge on sch-finance system, 2-8-89:11
Duval Cty, Fla, supt steps aside at boards request, 3-8-89:3
Greenville, SC, names first black supt, 3-15-89:3
Tenn legis defers bill to end election of supts, 3-29-89:10
Hawaii legis defeats bill for gov appoint of supt, 3-29-89:13
Boston supt's contract renewed on 7-to-6 vote, 4-19-89:4
Atlanta supt pushes leader's role in reform, 5-3-89:1
Detroit reopens national search, 5-3-89:3
Detroit offers Porter 1-year contract, 5-17-89:2
Report urges overhaul of admin recruitment, training, 5-24-89:1
Search comm formed to name NYC chief, 5-31-89:2
Va S supt to leave post in January, 5-31-89:3
NC audit calls for elimination of jobs in ed dept, 5-31-89:12
Proposed reforms of admin training debated, 6-7-89:8
Access to student records causes policy debate, 6-21-89:1
WVa names Henry Marockie as new S supt, 6-21-89:3
Harvard Univ progr to train urban sch chiefs, 6-21-89:7
"Educational Leadership Faces Silent Crisis" (Commentary), 8-2-89:40
Few Indians are sch admins or supts, (Special Report) 8-2-89

SUPREME COURT (see COURTS)

SYKES, GARY
"Examining the Contradictions of Licensure" (Commentary), 3-29-89:32

T

TAXES (see also FINANCE)
VP Bush proposes credits in child-care plan, 8-3-88:21
Effort to repeal Idaho investment-tax credit fails, 8-3-88:29
House panel backs exemption for employer-paid ed aid, 8-3-88:43
Kansas City, Mo, property-tax deseg plan, 9-7-88:7
Poll finds school-tax hikes backed, 9-7-88:15
Ariz AG backs school-tax bill, 9-7-88:30
Mo sales-tax hike for education fails, 9-7-88:33
Fla child-welfare tax authority proposed, 9-14-88:1
SD bd of ed votes against tax-limitation measure, 9-14-88:11
Ed groups seek federal tax law stay on benefits, 9-14-88:14
N Chicago HS pays off back taxes, 9-28-88:3
Drought affects farm states' sch-tax revenues, 10-5-88:10
Ore voters reject property-tax levy for sch budgets, 10-5-88:13
Lotteries blamed for sch tax proposal failures, 10-19-88:1
Tax bill extends Congress session for another week, 10-19-88:23
Study finds college-bond plans growing amid doubts, 10-26-88:10
Nev legis to consider corporate-profit tax, 10-26-88:11
Congress to vote on tax bill, 10-26-88:13
S tax measures could affect sch finances, 11-2-88:12
Ore 'sin' tax to support coll athletics, 11-2-88:13
Congress approves tax bill, 11-2-88:20
Welfare-reform bill may reduce tax benefits, 11-9-88:7
La legis rejects tax-reform bill, 11-9-88:13
Tax limits for schs defeated in 3 states, 11-16-88:11
Dists' budget deficits force extracurricular fees, 12-7-88:1
Nev sch population growth may cause tax increase, 12-7-88:11
Transfer of military students to local dists resisted, 12-14-88:1
Mich tax/sch-finance reform plan killed, 12-14-88:12
Ohio gov to consider hike to fund sch improvement, 12-14-88:12
IRS lifts tax exemption from all-white sch, 12-14-88:16
Wis property-tax change would affect sch funding, 1-11-89:14
Sch revenue tax-reform plan awaits voters' approval, 1-11-89:14
WVa sch-finance ruling could cause land reappraisals, 1-11-89:15
Ore gov calls for tax hikes to fund reform projects, 1-18-89:9
Sup Ct upholds Ill tax on interstate phone calls, 1-18-89:10
Ind farmers back bill to replace prop tax w income tax, 1-18-89:12
SD gov proposes sales tax to raise ed funds, 1-18-89:13
Ariz gov says tax hike needed to avoid spending cuts, 1-25-89:12
Tax ct blocks drive for sch-tax rate rollback, 2-1-89:2
Ill gov will not ask for ed tax increases, 2-1-89:12
WVa legis raises taxes, cuts sch funds, 2-8-89:11
Ohio legis proposes guaranteed tax funding, 2-15-89:7
Ala gov shelves plan to divert sch-tax revenues, 2-15-89:9
Cleveland to receive $7.4 mil back-tax payment, 2-22-89:2
Okla legis begins debate on property-tax reform, 2-22-89:8
Rep Goodling hints at new tax plan for ed, 2-22-89:15
Ohio gov's 'trust plan' draws few supporters, 3-1-89:8
Justice official leads unique sch-funding drive, 3-1-89:8
Miss legis passes property-tax levy requirement, 3-1-89:12
Mich House approves tax-reform measure, 3-8-89:13
SD legis approves gov's sales-tax revenue proposal, 3-8-89:14
NCSL finds fed tax increases cost states billions, 3-15-89:17
La tax-reform bill passes, revenue deficit remains, 3-15-89:20
Mich Senate defeats school-finance bill, 3-15-89:20
Nev legis refuses to consider corporate-tax proposal, 3-15-89:20
Mont S supt tells legis tax hike needed, 3-15-89:21
Iowa sch-expenses tax break costs less than predicted, 3-15-89:21
Ohio teachers' union to support gov's tax proposal, 3-15-89:21
Ga raises taxes for first time in 18 years, 3-22-89:12
Kan sales-tax hike appears headed for defeat, 3-22-89:13
Ariz retirees sue to challenge sch-tax formulas, 3-29-89:10
Tax cuts linked to tax-base bill on Ore ballot, 3-29-89:11
Okla House to allow 1-cent sales tax, 3-29-89:13
Neb AG finds sch tax breaks unconstitutional, 3-29-89:13
Bush opposes credits for priv-sch tuition, 4-5-89:1
Property-tax issue could derail Iowa finance plan, 4-5-89:10
Neb report urges less reliance on property taxes, 4-5-89:11
Miss gov signs bill requiring dists to levy taxes, 4-12-89:10
NJ voters reject record number of sch budgets, 4-19-89:7
Ala House to vote on property-tax hike amendment, 4-19-89:10
Sup Ct decision on taxing pensions could cost billions, 4-26-89:1
Wis voters defeat property-tax change amendment, 4-26-89:17
Ind gov vetoes budget measure over tax increase, 4-26-89:18
Sup Ct agrees to look at sch-deseg funding plan, 5-3-89:1
Va approves income-tax breaks for pensioners, 5-3-89:10
La voters to decide fate of S tax system amendment, 5-3-89:11
Defeat of tax measure forces La gov to cut budget, 5-10-89:8
Ore voters to decide fate of property-tax plan, 5-10-89:8
Iowa legis approves sch-finance measure, 5-10-89:10
Ct rules Denver may keep disputed airline taxes, 5-17-89:3
Colo sch-finance budget spurs talk of tax revolt, 5-17-89:14
Mich dist may close due to levy-bill rejection, 5-24-89:2
Pa gov's reform measures rejected by voters, 5-24-89:8
Ore voters reject proposal to create tax bases, 5-24-89:8
Ill legis considering earmarking funds for educ budget, 5-24-89:9
Ohio Sen attempts to fund reforms without hike, 6-7-89:11
Mo ct orders refunds to federal pensioners, 6-7-89:12
Ore legis considers referendum for voters, 6-7-89:13
Conn legis approves record tax increase, 6-14-89:11
Ohio dists to get voter option on taxes, 6-14-89:13
Ill legis considers measure to aid educ funding, 6-14-89:13
2 Ohio dists readjust boundaries after compromise, 6-21-89:3
Calif begins distribution of Prop 98 funds, 6-21-89:10
Ariz budget plan reduces pension-fund payments, 6-21-89:10
Mich to let voters decide sales-tax issue, 6-21-89:12
Mass Sen backs hike to balance budget, 6-21-89:13
Ohio gov say no need for new taxes, 6-21-89:13
Ill tax hike to help increase sch funding, 8-2-89:15
Okla gov calls special session on sch-tax funding, 8-2-89:16
Mo gov hikes taxes to finance pension refunds, 8-2-89:16
Tax-credit issue complicates child-care bill, 8-2-89:30

TEACHER CERTIFICATION (see also NATIONAL BOARD FOR PROFESSIONAL TEACHING STANDARDS, TEACHER TESTING)
Ala bd of ed drops controversial test, 8-3-88:2
Wash judge opens records in limited cases, 8-3-88:1
NEA relaxes opposition to linking to salaries, 8-3-88:17
NJ adopts new principal standards, 9-14-88:1
Me AG rules teacher-training provision legal, 9-14-88:2
ETS to develop new teacher-assessment exam, 11-2-88:1
ETS meeting debates proposed new teacher test, 11-9-88:6
Vt commr of ed proposes teach-majority board, 11-30-88:1
Wash S debates professional-conduct code, 11-30-88:1
"States Must Create Teacher Standards Boards" (Commentary), 1-11-89:48
NY gov seeks teacher-standards board, 1-18-89:9
Conn bd of ed rejects separate teacher-licensing body, 2-1-89:8
NY commr of ed to revamp teacher-licensing system, 2-1-89:8
Vt's plan to create standards panel upsets union, 3-8-89:10
Ark teacher-licensing bill referred back to committee, 3-8-89:14
NBPTS's policy papers hint at content of exams, 3-22-89:1
Conn sup ct upholds recertification law, 3-22-89:2
Text of proposed 'core propositions' about teachers, 3-22-89:21
Teacher-ed group calls for license standards bd, 3-29-89:8
Excerpt from Bush remarks to Junior Achievement, 3-29-89:16
"Examining the Contradictions of Licensure" (Commentary), 3-29-89:32
Sch psychologists create certification program, 4-12-89:5
Conn union drops plan for standards board this year, 4-19-89:7
Ala House to vote on 'accountability standards' bill, 4-19-89:10
Study finds nontraditional progrs quality questioned, 4-26-89:1
NCTM to create standards for math teachers, 4-26-89:5
Idaho bd of ed delays action on alternative plan, 5-10-89:2
ED toughens regulations for spec-ed personnel, 5-10-89:12
Iowa home & church measure fails in S legis, 5-17-89:14
Mass coll presidents call for S regulations, 5-31-89:6
NY bd of regents adopts new requirements, 6-7-89:2
Iowa gov approves professional-standards bd, 6-21-89:13
NBPTS says professional degree not required, 8-2-89:1
7 Northeastern S to create regional credential, 8-2-89:9
Sen comm authorizes $25 mil for NBPTS, 8-2-89:26
NBPTS proposed fields of certification listed, 8-2-89:26

TEACHER DISMISSAL
NH activist accuses dist of political discrim, 6-14-89:3
Mina teach fired in grading dispute, 6-14-89:6

TEACHER EDUCATION (see Ed SCHOOLS, TEACHER TRAINING)

TEACHER EVALUATION (see also TEACHER TESTING)
Ga reform law regulations questioned, 9-7-88:30

TEACHER-INCENTIVE PLANS (see CAREER LADDERS, SALARIES)

TEACHER-IN-SPACE PROGRAM (see also NASA, SPACE SHUTTLE)
NASA commits to "Teacher-in-Space" program, 10-26-88:14
NASA says teacher will be next civilian in space, 2-1-89:2

TEACHER LICENSING (see TEACHER CERTIFICATION)

TEACHER-PREPARATION PROGRAMS (see Ed SCHOOLS, TEACHER TRAINING)

TEACHER RECRUITMENT
Ad Council campaign nets 55,000 calls, 8-3-88:15
CSSO proposes minority scholarships for teaching, 11-23-88:12
ED assessing need for teacher clearinghouse, 1-11-89:11
Dallas hires firm for recruiting minority teachers, 3-8-89:6

TEACHER RETIREMENT (see also PENSIONS)
Unions fight for early-retirement incentives, 5-31-89:1

TEACHER SALARIES (see also SALARIES)
Comparison study of salaries in 10 nations, 9-21-88:10

TEACHER SHORTAGES (see also TEACHER RECRUITMENT)
Report finds teacher shortage unfounded, 9-21-88:3
Survey finds minority shortage in teacher-ed progrs, 11-2-8:5
Groups warn of shortage of spec-ed personnel, 4-5-89:1

TEACHER STRIKES (see STRIKES)

TEACHER SUPPLY & DEMAND (see also DEMOGRAPHY, STATISTICS, TEACHER RECRUITMENT, TEACHER SHORTAGES)
Data on major sch study due out in 1989, 12-14-88:17
Colo dist students suspended for protesting cuts, 4-19-89:3
Madison, Ind, group asks bd to resign over layoffs, 5-10-89:3

TEACHER TESTING (see also TEACHER CERTIFICATION)
Tex competency tests discriminated, rules EEOC, 9-21-88:12
ETS to develop new teacher-assessment exam, 11-2-88:1
ETS meeting debates proposed new teacher test, 11-9-88:6
Study finds S tests affect minority hiring, 11-23-88:1
NBPTS's policy papers hint at content of exams, 3-22-89:1
Text of proposed 'core propositions' about teachers, 3-22-89:21
School psychologists create certification program, 4-12-89:5

TEACHER TRAINING (see also Ed SCHOOLS, HOLMES GROUP, NCATE, TEACHER CERTIFICATION)
Me commr wants advanced degrees for S teachers, 8-3-88:3
OTA report urges fed intervention in science ed, 8-3-88:43
Graduate programs for admins weak, poll finds, 9-7-88:13
NJ adopts new principal-certification standards, 9-14-88:1
Me AG rules training provision legal, 9-14-88:2
Survey finds minority shortage in teacher-ed progrs, 11-2-8:5
Mo universities test attitudes of teach-ed studs, 11-9-88:6
Colleges to redesign teacher training, 11-30-88:8
Ford Foundation grants to test teacher training in schs, 12-7-88:6
Va institutions try major change in teach-ed progrs, 12-14-88:8
Holmes Group report finds mixed results in reforms, 2-8-89:1
Liberal-arts teacher-education reform a slow process, 2-8-89:8
Reform effort set by Wash S college presidents, 3-8-89:6
Tex teacher-ed 'caps' cited in accreditation complaint, 3-15-89:1
Group issues book on teaching's 'knowledge base,' 3-15-89:32
AACTE finds collaboration remains elusive, 3-15-89:33
AACTE study finds ed-sch enrollment rises again, 3-22-89:7
'Clinical schools' experiment with new methods, 4-12-89:1
Study finds nontraditional programs boost ranks, 4-26-89:1
IBM unveils $25-mil ed-tech grant program, 5-10-89:1
Holmes group ponders reshaping elem-ed training, 5-10-89:6
Sch-reform debate turns to curric content, methods, 5-17-89:1
Nat Gallery of Art creates summer institutes, 5-17-89:11
Brown University's *The Teacher's Journal* debuts, 5-17-89:27
Tex educ schs accreditation standards to be examined, 5-24-89:5
Ariz Bd of Regents lowers standards for admissions, 6-14-89:2
Group formed to counter S attempts to limit standards, 6-14-89:6
San Diego, Calif, to train teach in Socratic method, 6-21-89:5
NBPTS says professional degree not required, 8-2-89:1

TEACHERS (see also EMPLOYMENT, CAREER LADDERS, PENSIONS, SALARIES, individual TEACHER listings)
Wash judge opens records in limited cases, 8-3-88:1
NYC schools to remove time clocks, 9-7-88:3
Tandy announces math/science scholarships, 9-14-88:9
Reader's Digest plans teacher 'hero' awards, 9-28-88:2
Poll finds minorities dissatisfied w teaching careers, 10-5-88:1
Ore teach get bonus to join in quality improvement, 10-26-88:2
Bush opposes penalties on pledge of allegiance, 10-26-88:5
Educators make up sizable percentage in S legislatures, 11-2-88:1
Federal drug policy to affect Indian-sch workers, 12-7-88:1
Time article outlines teacher problems, 12-14-88:21
Md dist to stop involuntary teacher transfers, 1-11-89:7
Teacher survey finds students overexposed to media, 1-18-89:7
Privacy rights questioned over open records access, 5-10-89:1
Tell poll nonsupportive parents impede sch reform, 6-14-89:6
Atlanta teachers arrested for not reporting abuse, 6-21-89:7

TEACHING (see also CURRICULUM, other TEACHER listings)
Survey finds sex-abuse preventive measures necessary, 9-28-88:3
Neb HS teachers deal with smoking ban, 10-12-88:2
Mo universities developing attitude test for teachers, 11-9-88:6
ED undersecretary Sanders to focus on ECE & teaching, 3-22-89:16

TEACHING AS A PROFESSION (see also HOLMES GROUP, NAT'L BD FOR PROFESSIONAL TEACHING STANDARDS, REFORMS)
Urban-teacher study finds adverse work conditions, 9-28-88:1
CB finds interest in teaching as a career increases, 9-28-88:23
Poll finds minorities dissatisfied w teaching career, 10-5-88:1
Survey finds British teachers have knowledge gaps, 11-16-88:7
Fmr Utah supt to create education 'Hall of Fame,' 12-14-88:3
Study finds high job satisfaction, youth concerns, 12-14-88:5
Survey finds freshman interest in teaching up, 1-11-89:1
Bush inauguration to include teachers from every state, 1-18-89:5
Teachers in spotlight at Bush inauguration, 1-25-89:19
ED splits sch-leadership research center grant, 1-25-89:21
Teacher-training reform effort set in Wash S, 3-8-89:6
Boston Univ teacher-ed students take oath, 5-3-89:3
"Revelations' of Return to Classroom" (Commentary), 8-2-89:30

TECHNOLOGY (see also COMPUTERS, RESEARCH, TELEVISION)
Ore legis considers satellite-TV plan, 8-3-88:26
Panels approve handicapped tech-assistance bills, 8-3-88:43
US must take lead in educ tech, report finds, 9-7-88:1
Va HS wins supercomputer, 9-7-88:11
MD teacher records Repub convention, 9-7-88:19
Tech assistance for handicapped bill signed, 9-7-88:43
School chiefs examine learning tech roles in schs, 10-5-88:5
ED grant to create Technology in Educ Center, 10-12-88:17
Steven Jobs, Apple founder, unveils NEXT computer, 10-19-88:6
Dukakis unveils science/technology proposal, 10-19-88:11
CCSSO questions use of calculators in math, 11-23-88:12
Libraries utilize new technologies for information, 11-30-88:1
CCSSO goal is 'technologically enhanced' schools, 12-7-88:7
Electronic learning devices making in-roads in schs, 12-7-88:7
Oceanographic expedition to be seen via satellite, 12-14-88:11
PBS to work for better use of educational videos, 1-18-89:7
Wash gov proposes educational-tech clearinghouse, 1-18-89:11
IBM begins to target sch classroom market, 1-25-89:10
News program to be beamed via satellite to HS, 1-25-89:10
NAS report urges overhaul of math-education curric, 2-1-89:5
Calif offers grant for tech-based courses curric, 2-1-89:5
Apple Comp CEO talks about tech in educ with Bush, 2-1-89:15
AAAS unveils plan to revise science, tech curricula, 3-1-89:1
Curric proposals from 'Science for All Americans,' 3-1-89:23
Electronic mailboxes link school & parents together, 3-8-89:1
Soviet educ leader looks to US for model, ideas, 3-22-89:5
Macintosh's 'HyperCard' expands computers' use, 3-29-89:1
NSBA report finds implementation still in early stages, 4-12-89:5
IBM unveils $25 mil ed-tech grant program, 5-10-89:1

Group recommends Cabinet-level task force, 5-24-89:15
Minn dist to open model tech-based school, 6-7-89:6
Calif educational-tech program funding in jeopardy, 6-7-89:10
Schs to pilot-test videotape production sys, 6-14-89:9

TEENAGERS (see ADOLESCENTS)

TELEVISION (see also MEDIA, PUBLIC TELEVISION, TECHNOLOGY)
Ore legis considers satellite-TV plan, 8-3-88:26
PBS Discovery classroom series, 9-7-88:12
NAS "Infinite Voyage" teaching guides, 9-7-88:12
Sizer claims popular culture may impede literacy, 9-28-88:5
Networks to air PSA on watching too much TV, 10-19-88:7
NAEP featured in ABC-TV education special report, 10-19-88:21
Reagan vetoes children's-TV bill, 11-16-88:17
TV networks promote shows as educational aids, 11-23-88:1
HBO to offer documentaries to schools, 11-30-88:9
Study rates teens exposure to sexual references, 11-30-88:9
Public-TV shows to offer teacher guides, 11-30-88:9
ED study finds TV effects still unproven, 12-7-88:1
Student AIDS story to air on ABC, 1-11-89:6
Teacher survey finds students overexposed to media, 1-18-89:7
PBS creates K-12 educational-advisory panel, 2-1-89:2
Ala pension fund purchase of TV station sparks feud, 2-8-89:1
HS athletic programs may make deal with cable TV, 2-15-89:2
"Advocating Regulation of Children's Television" (Commentary), 2-15-89:32
HS sports contract feared leading to corruption, 2-22-89:1
Sch groups opposes commercial TV in classrooms, 3-8-89:5
Channel 1 HS commercial news program debuts, 3-15-89:1
PBS documentary series looks at American education, 3-22-89:5
Cable TV signs pact to televise HS football, 3-22-89:5
"On Commercial Television in Schools" (Commentary), 3-22-89:23
Tenn TV station to air commercial-free teen news progr, 4-12-89:3
Joe Clark to appear on NBC sitcom, 4-12-89:8
Cincinnati union says Channel One violates contract, 4-19-89:3
House comm approves restrictions on children's TV, 4-19-89:15
Channel One ends 7-week test run, 4-26-89:3
CNN announces non-commercial student news show, 5-3-89:5
Cable channel plans documentary progrs for schs, 5-24-89:5
"Myths About Instructional Television: A Riposte" (Commentary), 5-24-89:32
Calif & NY take steps to bar Channel One, 5-31-89:8
Channel One increases offer w extra services, 6-14-89:4
Los Angeles to fight illiteracy with TV project, 8-2-89:9

TENNESSEE
Ct overturns award to parent in textbook dispute, 8-3-88:4
Rural dists file sch-finance suit, 8-3-88:27
Clarksville-Montgomery Cty racial discrim suit, 9-28-88:3
Dists not planning drug testing under new S law, 9-28-88:15
Cash settlement awarded in church/state violation, 10-5-88:3
Judge rules transfer student may play sports, 10-12-88:3
Fmr Gov Alexander receives award for educ reform, 10-19-88:3
Officials plan $25-mil dropout-prevention program, 10-19-88:15
Dists change policy on 'release time' for relig classes, 10-26-88:2
Career-ladder decisions often successfully appealed, 11-9-88:13
Gov to shift sch-based day care to S ed dept, 11-16-88:14
Bd of ed issues student drug-testing guidelines, 12-14-88:2
Christian parent group loses textbook case, 12-14-88:3
AG argues finance system is rational in lawsuit, 12-14-88:13
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-8-89:12
S ct denies request to dismiss sch-finance suit, 2-8-89:13
Plan calls for consolidation in Chattanooga dist, 3-8-89:3
Memphis deregulation reform aimed at inner city, 3-15-89:4
Legislation ties 'beepers' to drug dealing, 3-22-89:12
Senate defers action on ending election of supts, 3-29-89:10
Teens may lose license for drug/alcohol conviction, 4-26-89:18
Prin bars science-fair project featuring aborted fetuses, 5-3-89:2
Parents upset over food-service program incentives, 5-10-89:3
Law makes beepers proof of drug trafficking, 5-10-89:10
Teachers march to protest defeat of sales-tax bill, 5-17-89:17
2 dists consolidate to end deseg litigation, 6-7-89:2
Suit alleges improper discipline of spec-ed pupil, 6-7-89:3
Gov signs law requiring HS degree for sch bd members, 6-7-89:11
Summaries of final actions on educ-related matters, 6-7-89:13
IBM gives $1.7 mil in aid to Memphis dist, 8-2-89:4*

TESTING, STUDENT (see also ACT, COLLEGE BOARD, ETS, NAEP, SAT, TEACHER TESTING, and TESTING, OTHER)
Miss to end kindergarten testing, 8-3-88:1
Broward Cty, Fla, standardized testing time reduced, 9-7-88:5
NASSP finds range of assessment tools needed, 9-14-88:5
Wash S considers testing requirement for elem, 9-14-88:11
Calif investigates cheating on S tests, 9-21-88:2
NAEP study finds science-achievement skills low, 9-28-88:1
Minority college-entrance test scores up, 9-28-88:1
National panel to examine standardized testing, 9-28-88:12
Number of students taking SAT/ACT increases, 9-28-88:23
Mo bd of ed testing proposal allows dists flexibility, 10-5-88:2
Utah gov blames girls for low S test scores, 10-12-88:12
Diagnostic software customized with Texas twang, 10-19-88:6
Vt to include work portfolios in student assessment, 10-26-88:1
SREB study of norm-testing scores raises questions, 10-26-88:11
"Five Challenges to the SAT" (Commentary), 10-26-88:28
LA postpones achievement testing in wake of cheating, 11-2-88:6
Ga supt opposes testing cutbacks to reduce paper, 11-9-88:2
New priv-sch admissions test set for next fall, 11-9-88:8
College Board re-examining SAT, 11-16-88:5
NJ bill requires proficiency test in 11th gr, 11-16-88:14
Test publisher finds real gains in elem students, 11-16-88:20
ACT assessment to undergo significant changes, 12-7-88:8
Study finds athletes' scores lower, 12-14-88:8
LA teachers end boycott, 1-11-89:5
HS students score poorly on basic economics test, 1-11-89:8
Study cites possible causes for score decline, 1-18-89:3
US students score low on international math, science, 2-8-89:5
Ga drops kindergarten paper/pencil test, 3-15-89:17
Md dist ties goals to scores, 3-22-89:1
Minn parents to use scores as 'consumer information,' 3-29-89:1
Tex modifies S test to minimize influence on curric, 3-29-89:7
Study backs critique of above-average test scores, 4-5-89:1
Tex Sen votes to abolish 1st-grade basic-skills testing, 4-19-89:8
Researchers advise S to monitor dist testing procedures, 4-26-89:8
Ga bd considers ECE student-assessment changes, 5-3-89:11
Calif HS students deliberately flunk test in protest, 5-10-89:3
Md dist unable to explain drop in minorities' scores, 5-31-89:3
La sen approves priv sch testing exemption, 6-14-89:13
La legis approves grad-test exemption for prv schs, 6-21-89:13

TESTING, TEACHER (see TEACHER TESTING)

TESTING, OTHER
La supt asks S bd of ed to delay HS-graduation test, 8-3-88:2
20 S agree to NAEP student-achievement pre-test, 9-7-88:1
La HS graduation requirements, 9-7-88:3
Ga bd of ed sued over testing contract by firm, 10-19-88:8
Testing publishers agree to 'fair practices' code, 11-16-88:1
Pittsburgh schs experiment with arts curric, 11-16-88:1
ACE & CB call for end to college test-score ratings, 11-30-88:8
"Test Makers' 'Fairness' Standards" (Databank), 11-30-88:8
Boston Coll awarded grant to study test regulation, 12-7-88:8

SC gov proposes 'flexibility' for high achieving schs, 2-15-89:1
NAEP report finds higher-order skills lacking, 2-22-89:7
"Advocates of Basic Skills Know What Ain't So" (Commentary), 4-5-89:32
La S bd to require priv-sch graduation testing, 5-3-89:7
ETS outlines guidelines for 1990 NAEP assessment, 6-14-89:2
Calif dist flags tests for signs of drug use, 6-21-89:5
NY HS students to take canceled regents' exam, 8-2-89:2
La legis in standoff over priv-sch testing, 8-2-89:18

TEXAS
Textbook-adoption process begins, 8-3-88:2
Study finds number of female supts increasing, 8-3-88:5
S moves to take over failing dists, 8-3-88:23
Newspaper denied access to Houston admins records, 9-7-88:8
Report recommends comic books over workbooks, 9-7-88:24
Texas Tech president Cavazos replaces Bennett, 9-7-88:34
Hurricane Gilbert threat closes schools, 9-21-88:8
Teacher competency tests discriminated, rules EEOC, 9-21-88:2
Sampling of S initiatives on 'at-risk' students, 9-21-88:15
AG urges judge to allow newspaper access to records, 10-5-88:3
Sch dists sue over insurance-trust bankruptcy, 10-5-88:6
Tex sch bds to assist dist in insurance crisis, 10-12-88:8
Panel unveils school finance-reform plan, 10-12-88:13
Diagnostic software customized w Tex twang, 10-19-88:6
AG investigates fmr supt on antitrust violations, 11-2-88:2
Panel upholds Waco teach in 'no pass, no play' case, 11-2-88:3
Dists unable to meet class-size restrictions, 11-9-88:2
Gov, judge clash over sch-finance suit, 11-9-88:12
S AG files suit against insurance companies, 11-23-88:3
Waxahachie awarded super-collider project, 11-23-88:8
Port Arthur sch bus driver killed by student, 11-30-88:2
Corpus Christi studying unstructured recess effects, 11-30-88:3
Waco athlete's 'no pass, no play' case reopened, 11-30-88:3
Grade tampering charges jeopardize football playoffs, 11-30-88:5
Panel offers reforms, but avoids equity issue, 11-30-88:10
L Wright joins Dallas executive-recruitment firm, 11-30-88:13
Abilene HS teacher shot in head, 12-7-88:3
S appoints 'master' to oversee South San Antonio dist, 12-14-88:3
Judge rules against commr of ed in sports eligibility, 12-14-88:4
ED rules S must pay for handicapped evaluations, 12-14-88:17
Ct rules teacher salaries must be in contracts by Aug 1, 1-11-89:4
Championship decided despite grade controversy, 1-11-89:5
Appeals ct upholds sch-funding system, 1-11-89:15
Sch bd strips chairman of certain powers, 1-25-89:13
Ct blocks drive for dist tax-rate rollback, 2-1-89:2
Gov's reform plan calls for rewarding improved dists, 2-8-89:10
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-8-89:12
Dist supt, 3 employees plead not guilty to theft charges, 2-15-89:2
Corpus Christi reconsidering Bible-course policy, 2-22-89:2
Bd of ed to consider requiring evolution in textbooks, 2-22-89:7
Waco teacher settles 'no pass, no play' case, 3-1-89:2
College basic-skills test questioned by Hispanics, 3-8-89:12
Teacher-ed 'caps' cited in accreditation complaint, 3-15-89:1
Evolution vote claims winners on both sides, 3-22-89:1
83,000 students dropped out during 1988, 3-22-89:2
Officials modify S test to minimize influence on curric, 3-29-89:7
Senate approves tuition incentive for teachers, 4-5-89:11
Bus fuel-conversion bill faces funding uncertainty, 4-12-89:10
Tuition-voucher bill introduced, 4-12-89:12
Senate votes to abolish 1st-grade basic-skills testing, 4-19-89:8
El Paso dist tests students for tuberculosis, 4-26-89:3
Sen passes bill barring paddling if parents object, 5-3-89:12
Bill to give S chief final say in academic eligibility dies, 5-3-89:12
Moslem allowed to leave sch to attend mosque, 5-17-89:3
'No-pass, no play' still controversial reform model, 5-17-89:12
NCATE to examine educ-sch accreditation standards, 5-24-89:5
Science-textbook adoption process to stay as scheduled, 5-31-89:9
S legis revamps sch funding, but ct may intervene, 6-7-89:10
Summaries of final actions on educ-related matters, 6-7-89:13
Celeste Eplen retires after 50 years in teaching, 6-14-89:3
Judge rules S commr can't change student's grade, 8-2-89:4
Test may be cause of 2-year college enrollment hike, 8-2-89:18
Sch buses required to run on alternative fuels, 8-2-89:18

TEXTBOOKS
Tex selection debate begins, 8-3-88:2
Appeals ct overturns award to Tenn parent, 8-3-88:4
"School Texts: The Outlook of Teachers" (Commentary), 8-3-88:56
Macmillan Inc. agrees to takeover by Maxwell, 11-16-88:2
Tenn Christian group loses censorship case, 12-14-88:3
Simon & Schuster purchases National Publishers, 1-18-89:2
Calif science policy to impact publishers, 1-25-89:1
Physics chart could serve as periodic table, 3-1-89:5
Group to publish social-studies review journal, 3-1-89:5
Both sides claim victory in Tex evolution vote, 3-22-89:1
New math books put 'context' back into HS curric, 4-12-89:5
Calif textbook-adoption system bill advances in legis, 5-17-89:1
Milwaukee sch bd approves new reading texts, 5-17-89:3
Idaho supt says coyote info incorrect, 5-24-89:2
McGraw-Hill, Macmillan to combine K-12 units, 5-24-89:4
Fla gov urges publishers to include S items, 5-24-89:8
Calif AG probes possible conflict of interest, 5-24-89:10
Tex science-adoption process to go on as scheduled, 5-31-89:9
Pubs ask states for more time to produce materials, 8-2-89:2

THINKING ABOUT EDUCATION
Jonathan Kozol writes about Reagan's educ policies, 10-26-88:20
Carl A Grant & Christine E Sleeter write on 'at risk' achieving goals, 10-26-88:20
Lisa D Delpit writes about cultural differences, 10-26-88:20
Fmr Gov Bruce Babbitt speaks about shared culture, 1-25-89:27
Ernest Boyer writes about supporting teachers, 1-25-89:27
Donald M Clark speaks about business partnerships, 1-25-89:27
Dennie Palmer Wolf writes about teaching literature, 1-25-89:27
John E Chubb writes about sch reform, 3-15-89:34
Loretta A Hawkins writes about student potential, 3-15-89:34
John H Bishop writes about peer pressure on studying, 3-15-89:34
Patricia Albjerg Graham speaks about educ funding, 3-15-89:34
Owen B Butler speaks about early-childhood ed, 5-10-89:22
Nat Hentoff writes about 'educational malpractice,' 5-10-89:22
Eliot Wigginton writes about his teaching philosophy, 5-10-89:22
William J Bennett writes about business and reform, 5-10-89:22
Derek Bok gives recommendations to President Bush, 6-21-89:24
Sen Moynihan writes about minority-audit programs, 6-21-89:24
Lee Iacocca speaks about teacher evaluation, 6-21-89:24
Eric A Hanushek writes about equity & achievement, 6-21-89:24

THOMPSON, JAMES R, ILL GOV
To consider massive sch-reform measure, 8-3-88:1
Will sign Chicago sch-reform measure, 9-7-88:8
Seeks revisions in Chicago reform bill, 10-5-88:1
Gov to sign landmark Chicago restructuring bill, 12-7-88:1
Gov proposes increase in school aid for 1990, 2-22-89:12

THOMPSON, TOMMY G, WIS GOV
Wife's pay questioned after trip to Soviet Union, 3-15-89:17

THOMSON, SCOTT D
"Whittle's Plan 'Violates Public Trust,' Relies on Worst Teaching Model" (Commentary), 3-22-89:23
"Improvement Threatened by 'Stampede' for Choice" (Commentary), 4-19-89:32

TITLE I, ESEA (see CHAPTER 1)

TITLE VII (see DISCRIM, EQUITY)

TITLE IX (see also CONGRESS, DISCRIMINATION)
Study finds pregnant girls' rights may be violated, 5-17-89:5
Pregnancy guidelines for schs under Title IX regulations, 5-17-89:5

TOBACCO (see HEALTH, SMOKING)

TRANSPORTATION
SC still trying to fill bus-driver positions, 8-3-88:3
NJ dist officials charged in sch-bus corruption, 8-3-88:4
Sup Ct rules sch dists may charge for bus service, 8-3-88:37
School-bus safety issues examined, 9-7-88:42
Milwaukee deseg plan said to aid suburbs, hurt city, 11-9-88:3
Gov exempts sch bus drivers from drug testing, 11-23-88:15
Milwaukee to cut nonpublic-sch busing, 12-14-88:1
Ky plans to check background of sch-bus drivers, 2-8-89:13
Chicago auditor uncovers bus contractors' scheme, 3-8-89:5
NTSB recommends pre-1977 sch buses be retired, 4-5-89:1
Iowa Senate approves customized school buses, 4-5-89:8
Tex bus fuel-conversion faces funding uncertainty, 4-12-89:10
Yellow sch bus celebrates 50th anniversary, 4-19-89:5
NAS panel finds sch-bus seat belts not cost-effective, 5-17-89:4
GM recalls sch buses for fuel-tank checks, 6-21-89:2
Conn bill requires background checks on bus drivers, 6-21-89:13
Tex sch buses required to run on alternative fuels, 8-2-89:18

TRUANCY (see ATTENDANCE)

TRUSHEIM, DALE
"Five Challenges to the SAT" (Commentary), 10-26-88:28

TUCKER, MARC S
"Assessing Reagan's Legacy: Gains and Losses" (Commentary), 1-18-89:26
"Creating an 'Entrepreneurial' School System" (Commentary), 6-21-89:36

TUITION & FEES (see also FINANCE, FINANCIAL AID, STATES, STUDENT LOANS, TAXES)
CB finds 7% increase in tuition, 9-7-88:14
Bennington Col highest tuition, 9-7-88:14
Survey finds coll costs teens' greatest worry, 9-7-88:14
82,000 apply for Mich Tuition Assistance Program, 9-7-88:30
Indiana Univ tuition certificates can be resold, 1-11-89:4
Mich tuition program took in $265 mil first year, 1-11-89:19
NM proposes scholarships for top HS graduates, 1-25-89:12
Md dist proposes tuition plan for expelled students, 2-22-89:6
Bush opposes tax credits for priv-sch tuition, 4-5-89:1
Voucher bills introduced in Ill & Tex, 4-12-89:12
Baltimore archdiocese sets need-based policy, 4-26-89:4
Bush tells Christian leaders he favors tax credits, 4-26-89:20
La sen approves disadvantaged college program, 6-14-89:13
Minn company offers prepaid-tuition plan, 8-2-89:7

TUTORING
Private learning firms seek to expand in public schs, 6-7-89:7

TYSON-BERNSTEIN, HARRIET
"Questioning Teachers' Outlook on Texts" (Commentary), 9-21-88:31

U

UNEMPLOYMENT (see EMPLOYMENT)

UNIONS (see also COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, STRIKES)
Conn commr refuses to rule on binding arbitration, 8-3-88:3
NEA, other unions forge 'no raid' pacts in 4 states, 8-3-88:13
NEA & AFT endorse sch-based reform at conventions, 8-3-88:16
Teach members serve as delegates at Dem conv, 8-3-88:20
Mass group gives Dukakis failing grade, 9-7-88:24
NEA reports strikes in 6 states, 9-14-88:2
AFT endorses Dukakis for President, 9-21-88:23
AFT & supts agree to info exchange on methods, 9-28-88:6
AFT, AFSCME lobby for child-care standards, 9-28-88:6
Calif union, admins' 'trust agreement' project expands, 9-28-88:7
WVA pension system faces insolvency, 9-28-88:13
Fla HS investigates cancer link, 10-5-88:2
Tex dists sued over insurance-trust bankruptcy, 10-5-88:6
NEA studies issues, policies, and future direction, 10-12-88:1
Tex Ass of Sch Bd to assist in insurance crisis, 10-12-88:8
Los Angeles teachers reject salary offer, 10-19-88:3
NYC Head Start workers want higher pay, pension, 10-19-88:3
Labor Sec'y criticizes sch labor/mgmt relations, 10-19-88:3
Ky self-insurance plan criticized as too costly, 10-19-88:13
Book characterizes NEA as militant, mediocre, 11-9-88:6
Toledo, Ohio, recess stipend for prins causes furor, 11-16-88:7
Mo group recommends year-round schedule, 11-16-88:7
TV networks promote shows as educational aids, 11-23-88:1
Calif unions sign 'no-raid' pact, 11-23-88:5
Los Angeles teacher continues hunger strike, 12-7-88:3
Los Angeles students walk out over grade reporting, 2-1-89:3
Senate comm begins child-care debate, 2-1-89:15
NEA, AFSCME reach 'no raid' agreement in Pa, 2-8-89:2
Los Angeles teachers asked to accept offer or strike, 2-15-89:6
Los Angeles teachers to turn in report cards, 3-1-89:3
Vt's plan to create standards bd upsets union, 3-8-89:10
Toledo, Ohio, union to repay non-union members fees, 3-15-89:2
Union opposes ED drug testing plan, 3-22-89:1
Ky dist must collect dues from all unions, 3-22-89:3
Los Angeles teachers authorize strike, 3-22-89:4
Fairfax, Va, merit-pay plan loses union support, 3-22-89:7
San Francisco dist grape boycott challenged, 4-5-89:3
Utah sch bd assoc splits from education alliance, 4-12-89:11
NEA's PAC funding reached record level in 1988, 4-19-89:4
Utah supts withdraw from education coalition, 4-26-89:18
Los Angeles teachers authorize strike, 5-3-89:1
Mine workers lose bid to organize Ky dist non-ed staff, 5-3-89:3
San Jose, Calif, teachers stage one-day walkout, 5-3-89:25
Los Angeles teachers move strike date to May 15, 5-17-89:7
NEA & AFT vie to represent San Francisco teachers, 5-24-89:1
As LA strike begins, factfinder backs bd's offer, 5-24-89:5
Los Angeles teachers accept 3-year contract, 5-31-89:1
NEA race for president very close, 6-7-89:1
Futrell steps down as NEA president, 6-14-89:1
Md bd may limit scope of contract negotiations, 6-14-89:2
NYC ct rules financial-disclosure rule allowed, 6-21-89:2
Minn dists must settle contracts or lose S aid, 6-21-89:10
Md bd sets new limits on scope of contract negotiations, 8-2-89:3

UNITED NATIONS
Resolution supports children's right to educ, 1-11-89:9

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT (see CENSUS BUREAU, CIVIL RIGHTS, COURTS, ED, HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES, LABOR)

UNIVERSITIES (see COLLS & UNIVS)

UNSWORTH, RICHARD P
"Assessing Reagan's Legacy: Gains and Losses" (Commentary), 1-18-89:26

URBAN ISSUES (see also DISADVANTAGED, URBAN SCHOOLS)
Study evaluates dists busing & deseg efforts, 8-3-88:6
PUSH-EXCEL to settle claim with Justice Dept, 10-26-88:14
Mayors poll finds children's issues worsening, 11-2-88:6
Sch restructuring critical to 'at risk' students, 11-2-88:9
Teen mothers study to aid welfare-law plans, 11-9-88:7
Future Farmers adopt changes to reach city youths, 11-30-88:2
Merrill Lynch offer college aid to inner-city youths, 12-7-88:9
Ore rural schs explore city on field trip, 4-19-89:2
NY Catholic officials offer voucher plan for disadvan, 5-31-89:7

URBAN SCHOOLS (see also COUNCIL OF GREAT CITY SCHOOLS, DISADVANTAGED, URBAN ISSUES)
Judge finds NJ aid sys flawed, 9-7-88:24
Teacher study finds adverse working conditions, 9-28-88:1
Lang makes college dream come true for children, 10-26-88:9
Chelsea, Mass, teachers to contest Boston U pact, 11-23-88:1
Supts say Nat Urban League aid on reform successful, 11-23-88:1
Analysis of Chicago reform bill and its effects, 12-14-88:6
Chicago & Cleveland ban beepers, 1-11-89:5
Milwaukee to restructure dist into smaller units, 2-8-89:7
Mother Jones article contrasts HS leadership styles, 2-22-89:22
NYC's M L King project experiments with reform, 3-1-89:1
Memphis aims to deregulation schs, 3-15-89:4
House panel urged to back more research on issues, 3-15-89:27
Rand report finds public support vital for sch reform, 3-22-89:7
Milwaukee diocese considers nonsectarian sys, 3-29-89:3
Police & dists collaborate in war on drugs, 4-12-89:1
19 dists form consortium to share reform info, 5-10-89:4
Milwaukee proposal on priv-sch 'choice' stirs debate, 5-17-89:7
NYC seeks to recover damages from lead-paint makers, 6-21-89:4
Harvard Univ progr to train sch chiefs, 6-21-89:7

URBANSKI, ADAM
"Assessing Reagan's Legacy: Gains and Losses" (Commentary), 1-18-89:26
Re-elected to 3rd term as Rochester, NY, union pres, 5-31-89:6

US CONFERENCE OF MAYORS
Mayors more involved in dists' reform efforts, 10-26-88:1
Poll finds urban children's issues worsening, 11-2-88:6

US ENGLISH (see ENGLISH)

UTAH
S legis approves gov's budget-rebate plan, 8-3-88:29
Gov blames girls for low scores on S test, 10-12-88:12
Tax measure could affect school finances, 11-2-88:12
Tax-limitation measure defeated, 11-16-88:11
Student population to level off after 10 yr growth, 12-14-88:2
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 1-25-89:14
Final legis action on educ-related matters, 3-8-89:12
Gov urges site-based sch management, 4-5-89:11
Sch bd assoc splits from education alliance, 4-12-89:11
Gov presented with educ-business partnership ideas, 4-19-89:10
Sch supts withdraw from education coalition, 4-26-89:18
Elem students spur creation of pollution-cleanup fund, 5-3-89:9
Study finds Salt Lake City schs unsafe in earthquake, 5-31-89:3

V

VALUES (see also CHARACTER Ed, CITIZENSHIP Ed)
Pledge of Allegiance becomes election issue, 9-7-88:21
NJ to develop a values curric, 9-21-88:13
Study finds DC needs to inculcate values into curric, 10-12-88:3
Schools turn to youth-service progs to teach values, 10-26-88:1
Groton, Mass, sch attempts to bridge minority gap, 11-9-88:9
Jewish organization backs values-education curric, 2-8-89:2

VERMONT
Bennington Coll highest tuition, 9-7-88:14
Educational lobby honors Sen Stafford, 10-5-88:18
Student assessments to include work portfolios, 10-26-88:1
Kindergarten class sends butterfly south by plane, 10-26-88:2
Stafford retiring after career as educ supporter, 11-2-88:21
Commr of ed calls for stringent priv-sch standards, 11-23-88:2
S bd of ed adopts work portfolio assessments, 11-23-88:3
Commr of ed proposes teach-majority licensure bd, 11-30-88:1
Elem sch project to buy Long Trail priv land, 1-11-89:6
Fmr supt convicted in financial scandal, 2-1-89:3
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-1-89:10
Bd of ed's plan to create standards panel upsets union, 3-8-89:10
83% of dists approve sch-budget increases, 3-22-89:2
ED asks dist to return bilingual-aid funds, 5-10-89:7
Legis acts to curb spec-ed costs, 5-17-89:12
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 5-31-89:12

VIETNAM WAR
Veterans' group to develop curric on war, 11-23-88:8
NC teacher detained in Laos returns home, 12-14-88:3
Me HS students on field trip to Vietnam, 2-8-89:3

VIOLENCE (see also CHILD ABUSE, CRIME & CRIMINAL JUSTICE, WEAPONS)
NYC drops plan to use doorway metal detectors, 8-3-88:3
Pittsburgh sch officials hire youth-gang expert, 8-3-88:5
Gunman kills 2 students in SC elem sch shooting, 10-5-88:8
Dade City, Fla, adopts 'gun awareness' curric, 11-16-88:1
Baltimore panel recommends metal detectors, 11-23-88:3
Tex sch bus driver killed by student, 11-30-88:2
Rapes of Detroit students spur prevention steps, 12-7-88:2
Delinquency experts focus on 'high-risk' youths, 12-7-88:1
Abilene, Tex, HS teacher shot in head, 12-7-88:3
Gunman goes on shooting spree at Calif elem sch, 1-25-89:1
Aftermath of Calif shooting raises safety questions, 1-25-89:1
Chronology of toll of violence at schools, 1-25-89:4
Shooting incidents continue after Calif attack, 2-8-89:5
Ct rules NYC not liable for assaults on teachers, 3-8-89:2
Parents boycott Los Angeles HS over safety concerns, 3-8-89:2
Atlanta student beaten to death, 3-15-89:3
DC considers curfew to curb violence, 3-15-89:6
Ind student charged with murder of fellow student, 3-22-89:3
8 states consider limits on corporal punishment, 3-22-89:12
Mass students deny reports stud's murder was racial, 4-12-89:3
Calif sch erects wall to block stray bullets, 4-26-89:4
Convicted SC sch murderer sentenced to die, 5-17-89:3
Ct says counselor not obligated to report student threat, 5-24-89:2
House hears testimony on causes of acts by teens, 5-24-89:13
Calif appeals ct weighs sch-liability suit, 5-31-89:10
"Helping Young Shun 'Ideals' of Violence" (Commentary), 5-31-89:32
NJ HS reacts to student sexual assault, 6-7-89:3
Los Angeles student killed by fmr student, 6-14-89:3
Access to student records causes policy debate, 6-21-89:1
Alleged gang allowed at Cleveland HS graduation, 6-21-89:3
Group urges anti-handgun education, 6-21-89:18

VIRGINIA—ZAGER, ROBERT

VIRGINIA
S proposes spec-ed 'parent-resource centers,' 8-3-88:4
HS wins supercomputer, 9-7-88:11
School-bd elections law upheld, 9-7-88:24
Nation's first solar-powered school system shut down, 10-26-88:5
Fairfax Cty merit-pay system reduces absenteeism, 11-9-88:3
Priv boys' sch to go co-ed over girls' sch objections, 11-9-88:9
Colonial Beach dist raises sch building funds itself, 11-9-88:12
Supercomputer HS finds many uses, 12-14-88:7
Colleges critical of teacher-training reforms, 12-14-88:8
Boys' HS severs ties with church over merger, 12-14-88:10
Boy Scouts vindicated in sexual-molestation case, 1-25-89:2
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 1-25-89:14
Sup Ct declines to review church day-care exemption, 1-25-89:20
Purcell endorses Fairfax Cty merit-pay plan, 2-8-89:1
Fairfax Cty ruled not liable for AIDS child's legal fees, 2-8-89:3
Legislators kills elected sch board bill, 2-8-89:14
NEA endorsement may boost Fairfax's merit-pay plan, 2-8-89:20
Fairfax Cty decides on bonuses for merit-pay plan, 2-22-89:5
S legislature approves child-services agency, 2-22-89:12
Corporal punishment ban passes in S legis, 3-1-89:8
Fairfax Cty elem schs to lock exterior doors, 3-8-89:3
Final legis action on educ-related matters, 3-8-89:12
Fairfax Cty merit-pay plan loses union support, 3-22-89:7
Mary V Bicouvaris named 1989 Teacher of the Year, 4-12-89:2
Legis approves income-tax breaks for pensioners, 5-3-89:10
Sch opens miniature shopping 'mall,' 5-17-89:2
HS struggles with ethnic tensions, 5-24-89:7
Supt Davis to leave office in January, 5-31-89:3
Report finds handicapped access lacking in Fairfax Cty, 6-7-89:3
St Stephen's to withdraw from Episcopal sch system, 6-7-89:3
Ct rules teach can sue dist over freedom of speech, 8-2-89:4

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION (see also AVA)
Boston city officials consider taking control of progrs, 8-3-88:4
NC gov proposes regional magnet-schs plan, 8-3-88:29
Ct upholds ED voc-ed center grant process, 8-3-88:38
JTPA to be reviewed by Labor Dept, 9-7-88:43
Study finds 'contemporary' agric educ needed, 9-21-88:1
Report sees Chicago sch as agriculture-educ model, 9-21-88:9
Study finds secondary-sch funding less than thought, 9-28-88:18
Ark sch dist to use students in construction proj, 10-5-88:3
Me non-coll-bound programs said to need improvement, 11-9-88:2
Report finds non-college-bound student funds needed, 11-23-88:5
Future Farmers replace vocational agric w agric educ, 11-30-88:2
Standards to require improved services for 'at risk,' 12-7-88:3.
Simon & Schuster purchase voc-ed publisher, 1-18-89:2
Reauthorization of fed programs may spark reform, 2-15-89:16
GAO finds poor communities not receiving fair share, 3-15-89:1
'2 + 2' programs draw national attention, 3-15-89:25
'Set asides' become issue in voc-ed reauthorization, 3-22-89:17
Bush admin urges performance standards, 3-29-89:15
Mass officials warn Boston about program quality, 4-12-89:2
House eyes changing funding formula, 4-12-89:15
House panel approves funding formula requirements, 4-19-89:12
House voc-ed bill would curb OMB oversight role, 5-3-89:1
ED sends program proposals to Congress, 5-3-89:14
B Gosten to have assistant sec'y post, 5-3-89:17
House approves bill offer changing OMB amend, 5-17-89:20
Assessment to call for state reform plans, 5-24-89:14
DC schools to offer academic courses also, 5-31-89
Cavazos criticizes House voc ed bill, 6-21-89:16
Study finds teen parents need stable child care, 8-2-89:5
S lobbying to preserve role in voc-ed bill, 8-2-89:24

VOLUNTEERS (see also YOUTH SERVICE)
Schools turn to youth-service progs to teach values, 10-26-88:1
NC dist to develop fundraising alternatives, 1-18-89:3
Congress to examine youth volunteer service, 2-22-89:1
Bush youth-service proposals stalled, 5-17-89:20
Kennedy outlines compromise on youth-service bill, 6-14-89:15
Kennedy unveils $330-mil youth-service bill, 8-2-89:1

VOUCHERS (see also CHOICE)
Proposed const amend on vouchers fails in Colo, 9-7-88:30
Milwaukee plan could send some students to priv schs, 5-3-89:2
Milwaukee proposal on priv schs stirs debate, 5-17-89:7
Catholic leaders urge priv sch option, 6-14-89:16
Priv-sch plan urged in Kansas City desegr suit, 8-2-89:1

W

'WALL CHART' (see also REFORM, STATES)
ED delays presentation for Bush involvement, 3-22-89:15
ED schedules release of data, 5-3-89:14
Cavazos finds data may indicate stagnation, 5-10-89:1
Appeals to both local & national media, 5-10-89:15
Sanders, fmr CCSSO head, defends use of data, 5-10-89:15
"State Education Performance Chart, 1982 and 1988" (Databank), 5-10-89:16
Seen as diagnostic tool with uses & flaws, 5-17-89:1
"E.D.'s 'Wall Chart' Should Be Scrapped" (Commentary), 6-7-89:24

WASHINGTON, DC (see DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA)

WASHINGTON, STATE OF
Judge opens teach records in limited cases, 8-3-88:1
Campaign for tax for child-care services launched, 8-3-88:29
Gov wants smoking ban expanded, 9-14-88:11
Gov considers testing requirement for elem, 9-14-88:11
Survey finds children not adequately fed at home, 10-26-88:2
Examples of S restructuring projects, 11-2-88:10
Sch chief contest still undecided, 11-16-88:12
S supt race still too close to call, 11-23-88:10
Officials debate professional-conduct code, 11-30-88:1
Panel issues blueprint for sch reform, 12-7-88:10
Billings elected S sch chief, 12-7-88:12
Seattle prins want expulsion for gun possession, 12-14-88:3
Gov proposes educational-technology clearinghouse, 1-18-89:11
Gov urges expansion of ECE & reform programs, 1-18-89:13
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 1-25-89:14
S legis receives 'children's initiative' petition, 2-8-89:10
Teacher-training reform effort set by college presidents, 3-8-89:6
Initiative for S aid for education faces opposition, 3-8-89:14
Disagreement over S budget forces special session, 5-3-89:10
Legis passes bill barring steroid use in HS athletics, 5-3-89:12
Teacher's ad warns businesses of sch funding problems, 5-10-89:3
S legis increases sch funding by 20% over 2 years, 5-17-89:12
Summary of final actions by S legis on educ matters, 5-31-89:12
S bd approves school construction projects, 6-7-89:13
Walla Walla newspaper to chronicle 'class of 2000,' 6-14-89:3
Group fights Seattle's 'controlled choice' plan, 8-2-89:4

WATERMAN, MILLIE
"The Risks of Comparing NAEP Results" (Commentary), 10-12-88:24

WEAPONS (see also CRIME & CRIMINAL JUSTICE, VIOLENCE)
Dade Cty, Fla, to offer gun-safety progr, 10-26-88:3
Baltimore panel recommends metal detectors, 11-23-88:2
Baltimore approves metal detectors use, 12-14-88:3
Seattle prins want expulsion for possession, 12-14-88:3
Gunman goes on shooting spree at Calif elem sch, 1-25-89:1
Chronology of sch attacks, 1-25-89:4
Fla task force plans further study of sch guns, 3-8-89:2
DC policy mandates suspension for gun possession, 3-8-89:3
MD dist recommends expulsion for gun possession, 3-15-89:3
Report finds weapons possession up in Calif, 4-19-89:2

WELFARE BENEFITS
Fla 'learnfare' goes into effect, 9-7-88:27
Fla child-welfare tax authority proposed, 9-14-88:1
Welfare-reform bill stalled over 'workfare' issue, 9-28-88:18
Teen pregnancy cost fed govt $19.3 bil in 1987, 10-5-88:3
House/Senate comm approves welfare bill, 10-5-88:19
Sen comm finds most new jobs below poverty level, 10-12-88:18
Study of teen mothers brings insight to welfare law, 11-9-88:7
Welfare-reform bill may reduce tax benefits, 11-9-88:7
Milwaukee 'learnfare' rules said often violated, 12-14-88:13
"Procedural Denials Limit Welfare's Reach" (Commentary), 2-1-89:24
American Public Welfare Assoc receives $500,000, 4-26-89:7
New welfare rules cite goals for teen mothers, 4-26-89:23
Schs to face added burdens under welfare-reform law, 5-17-89:1
New regs called limiting for teenage parents, 5-24-89:11
New law may aid educ-service efforts, 6-21-89:18
Welfare law educ requirement called too rigid, 8-2-89:22

WEST VIRGINIA
Gov Moore signs massive sch-reform bill, 8-3-88:22
Final legis action on education-related matters, 8-3-88:27
Sch-finance suit over property taxes continues, 9-21-88:13
S teachers' pension system faces solvency, 9-28-88:13
Sch employees split $3 mil in Ohio lottery, 10-5-88:3
Gov Moore jokes about S economic problems, 10-12-88:12
Bd of ed challenges role of oversight commission, 10-12-88:14
Sch dists deal with satanic-cult rumors, 10-19-88:3
HS teacher faces dismissal over dress code, 11-16-88:3
AFT says NEA members want to switch unions, 11-16-88:7
Gov Moore's attempt to gain union support fails, 11-23-88:10
S supt McNeel resigns, takes early retirement, 1-11-89:14
Sch-finance ruling could cause property reappraisals, 1-11-89:15
Ct rules bd of ed is soley responsible for policy, 1-11-89:19
Point Pleasant HS teacher fired over dress code, 1-18-89:3
Missing investment find causes shake up, 1-18-89:12
Bd of ed names J Pizzuto as new S supt, 1-25-89:3
Teachers' union asks legis to shore up pension fund, 1-25-89:16
Driver's license program for dropouts working, 1-25-89:16
HS prin says no extra credit for nonacademic activity, 2-1-89:3
S legis raises taxes, cuts sch funding, 2-8-89:11
S urged to address K-12 emergency to help higher ed, 2-15-89:7
Gov Caperton announces ambitious renewal plan, 2-22-89:1
Legis creates committee to study retirement system, 3-15-89:21
S legis hikes school aid, bails out pension system, 4-19-89:7
Task force recommends S aid be based on need, 4-26-89:2
Raleigh Cty supt pay proposal causes protests, 4-26-89:2
Legislative updates on final actions, 4-26-89:17
Charleston sch closed due to levels of toxic insecticide, 6-7-89:3
Names Henry Marockie as new S supt, 6-21-89:3
Dropout student sues S to reinstate license, 6-21-89:13

WESTERN STATES
Elderly & child populations burden taxpayers, 3-1-89:2

'WHAT WORKS' (see also REFORM, RESEARCH)
Lego to be retired, 9-7-88:35

WILKINSON, WALLACE G, KY GOV
Calls special session on sch-reform package, 9-7-88:33
Replaces S bd of ed chm without informing him, 10-5-88:10
Ld gov to give pay for in-state exchange program, 10-26-88:10
At odds with educators over insurance, reform, 11-9-88:10
Citizens urge gov & legis to settle reform differences, 11-23-88:11
Gov's special reform session still unscheduled, 3-1-89:8
'Education summit' fails to reduce tensions, 3-8-89:11
S legis reform proposals await his action, 5-17-89:17
Reveals plan for sch restructuring, 6-7-89:11
S ct rules entire sch system invalid, 6-14-89:1
S officials begin planning to rebuild system, 6-21-89:1

WILL, MADELEINE C
House comm finds ED has employee 'double standard,' 10-5-88:19

WILLIAMS, PAUL L
"Balance Among Skills 'Key' to Instruction" (Commentary), 5-31-89:23

WISCONSIN
Milwaukee supt demands Cath schs stop TV attacks, 9-28-88:3
Milwaukee contracts priv day-care ctrs for disadvan, 10-12-88:1
Poll finds residents want right to choose sch & dist, 10-19-88:2
Whitewater HS grads to receive work-habits report, 11-9-88:3
Sup Ct appears to uphold child-abuse ruling, 11-9-88:18
Property-tax law change would affect sch funding, 1-11-89:14
Gov seeks parent-choice reform again, 2-1-89:10
HS student hockey player dies in game, 2-8-89:3
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-15-89:10
Elem sch forbids throwing away food, 2-22-89:2
Milwaukee to reconsider 'residency' requirement, 3-1-89:2
Sup Ct rules for S in child-abuse case, 3-1-89:14
S Sup Ct rules sch-finance disputes legis responsibility, 3-8-89:10
Gov's wife pay questioned after trip to Soviet Union, 3-15-89:17
Grover wins 3rd term as sch chief, 4-12-89:12
Supt forms comm to study ECE & child-care reforms, 4-26-89:6
Research finds need for 'latchkey' services, 4-26-89:6
Voters defeat property-tax change amendment, 4-26-89:17
Report finds potential shortage of administrators, 5-3-89:2
Cameras used to monitor discipline in elem classroom, 5-3-89:3
Summary of final legis action on ed-related matters, 8-2-89:17
S legis rejects all proposed choice plans, 8-2-89:18

WISE, ARTHUR E
"States Must Create Teaching Standards Boards" (Commentary), 1-11-89:48

WITHEM, RON
"E.D.'s 'Wall Chart' Should Be Scrapped" (Commentary), 6-7-89:24

WOMEN (see also DISCRIMINATION, EQUITY)
Bennett receives NOW 'Snail' award for equality, 9-21-88:22
NASBE program to focus on female dropouts, 10-5-88:12
Studies examine gender differences in science, 1-25-89:24
Brooklyn, NY, HS boy's basketball coach is female, 2-15-89:3
Group initiates campaign on needs of young women, 3-15-89:2
Study finds SAT questions are biased against females, 5-3-89:7
Sup Ct eases plaintiffs' task in sex-bias lawsuits, 5-10-89:12
Fairfest charges National Merit Scholarships unfair, 5-17-89:3

WORK (see EMPLOYMENT)

WRITING (see also ENGLISH, PUBLISHING)
San Fran launches write/speak prog for multilinguals, 11-9-88:2
Study finds girls exceed boys in writing skill, 5-31-89:3
La HS student wins contest using subliminal message, 6-21-89:3

WYOMING
Becomes last S to raise legal drinking age to 21, 8-3-88:28
Supt Simons loses Senate bid, 9-7-88:2
Summary of educ-related budget proposals, 2-1-89:10
AG finds S can't bar non-immunized students from sch, 2-15-89:2
Final legis action on educ-related matters, 3-15-89:20

Y

YEAR IN REVIEW
Key news events of 1986 by month, 1-11-89:2
Education newsmakers in 1988, 1-11-89:2

YEAR-ROUND SCHOOLING
NYC supt suggests new schedule in future, 3-22-89:3
Fla task force recommends year-round schedule, 5-17-89:2
Me legis rejects gov's proposal to extend sch year, 6-7-89:13
New Orleans opens 2 elem schs, 8-2-89:4

YOUTH ISSUES (see ADOLESCENTS)

YOUTH SERVICE (see also VOLUNTEERS)
Md telethon used to recruit volunteers, 9-14-88:2
Bush unveils YES community-volunteer proposal, 10-12-88:5
As a learning tool in schools, 10-26-88:1
Flurry of bills introduced in Washington, 2-22-89:1
"The Value of Community-Service Programs" (Commentary), 4-5-89:21
Bush admin YES proposals delayed, 5-17-89:20
Sen Kennedy outlines compromise bill, 6-14-89:15
Bush to unveil proposals before youth group, 6-21-89:15
Sen Kennedy unveils $330-mil volunteerism plan, 8-2-89:1

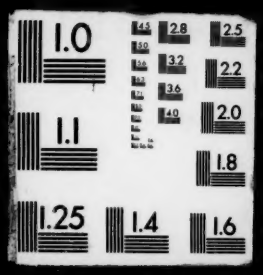
Z

ZAGER, ROBERT
"Alliances Are Key to School Improvement" (Commentary), 6-14-89:36

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

AAC	Association of American Colleges
AACD	American Association for Counseling and Development
AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
AASCU	American Association of State Colleges and Universities
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACT	American College Testing Program
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
ALA	American Library Association
ASCD	Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CB	College Board
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CDC	Centers for Disease Control
CDF	Children's Defense Fund
CEC	Council for Exceptional Children
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CES	Coalition of Essential Schools
CFAT	Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching
CGSC	Council of Great City Schools
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
ERIC	Educational Resources Information Center
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FBI	Federal Bureau of Investigation
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
GED	General Educational Development Test
HHS	US Department of Health and Human Services
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
KKK	Ku Klux Klan
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NABE	National Association for Bilingual Education
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAEYC	National Association for the Education of Young Children
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASA	National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NBPTS	National Board for Professional Teaching Standards
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Assn
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCFOT	National Center for Fair and Open Testing
NCPT	National Congress of Parents and Teachers
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NCTE	National Council of Teachers of English
NCTM	National Council of Teachers of Mathematics
NDN	National Diffusion Network
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NGA	National Governors Association
NPHEA	National Policy Board of Educational Administrators
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NSTA	National Science Teachers Association
NTE	National Teacher Examinations
OCR	Office for Civil Rights
OERI	Office of Educational Research and Improvement
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
ONDP	Office of National Drug Policy
PBS	Public Broadcasting Service
PFAW	People for the American Way
PLUS	Project Literacy US
RAND	RAND Corporation
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
UN	United Nations
USCM	US Conference of Mayors

ad	advertising
Admin	Administration
admin	administrator
AG	attorney general
AIDS	acquired immune deficiency syndrome
AP	advanced placement
assn	association
bd	board
biling	bilingual
certif	certificate, certification
chm	chairman
coll	college
comm	commission, committee
commr of ed	commissioner of education
corp	corporation
ct	court
cty	county
curric	curriculum
Dem	Democratic, Democrats
dept	department
desseg	desegregation
discrim	discrimination
dist	district
ece	early-childhood education
ed	education, educators
elem	elementary
ESL	English as a second language
exec	executive
fdn	foundation
fed	federal
gov	governor
govt	government
grad	graduate, graduation
HS	high school
indepen	independent
inst	institute
LD	learning disabled
legis	legislator, legislature, legislative
lit	literature
nat'l	national
PAC	political action committee
pres	president, presidency
prin	principal
priv	private
progr	program
recs	recommends, recommendations
regs	regulations
Rep	Representative
Repub	Republican
S	state
sch	school
sec	secondary
sec'y	secretary
Sen	Senate
spec ed	special education
Sup Ct	Supreme Court
supt	superintendent
TV	television
U	university
voc	vocational


1.0
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
4.0
2.0
1.1
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6